California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection

Processed by California Heritage Digital Image Access Project staff in The Bancroft Library.
The Bancroft Library
University of California, Berkeley
Berkeley, CA 94720-6000
Phone: (510) 642-6481
Fax: (510) 642-7589
Email: bancref@library.berkeley.edu
1997
The Regents of the University of California. All rights reserved.
California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection

Collection number: Various

The Bancroft Library
University of California, Berkeley
Berkeley, CA 94720-6000
Phone: (510) 642-6481
Fax: (510) 642-7589
Email: bancref@library.berkeley.edu

Finding Aid Author(s):
Processed by California Heritage Digital Image Access Project staff in The Bancroft Library.

Finding Aid Encoded By:
GenX

Collection Summary
Collection Title: California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection
Collection Number: Various

Physical Description: 1,648 images selected from The Bancroft Library's Portrait Collection; various sizes 1,659 digital objects (1,648 images)

Repository: The Bancroft Library
University of California, Berkeley
Berkeley, CA 94720-6000
Phone: (510) 642-6481
Fax: (510) 642-7589
Email: bancref@library.berkeley.edu

Languages Represented: Collection materials are in English

Access
Collection is available for use.

Publication Rights
Some materials in these collections may be protected by the U.S. Copyright Law (Title 17, U.S.C.). In addition, the reproduction of some materials may be restricted by terms of University of California gift or purchase agreements, donor restrictions, privacy and publicity rights, licensing and trademarks. Transmission or reproduction of materials protected by copyright beyond that allowed by fair use requires the written permission of the copyright owners. Works not in the public domain cannot be commercially exploited without permission of the copyright owner. Responsibility for any use rests exclusively with the user.

Preferred Citation
[Identification of item], California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection, Various, The Bancroft Library, University of California, Berkeley.

Digital Representations Available
Digital representations of selected original pictorial materials are available in the list of materials below. Digital image files were prepared from selected Library originals by the Library Photographic Service. Library originals were copied onto 35mm color transparency film; the film was scanned and transferred to Kodak Photo CD (by Custom Process); and the Photo CD files were color-corrected and saved in JFIF (JPEG) format for use as viewing files.

Sources of Biographical Information:

**Acquisition Information**

The portraits were acquired from various sources.

**Scope and Content**

*California Faces* consists of 1,648 photographic and other pictorial portraits of 5,326 men and women prominent in California's history. The portraits, selected from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection, offer a diverse selection of artists, writers, businessmen, politicians, scientists, entertainers, and others, primarily from the early nineteenth-century until the present. Individuals from the San Francisco Bay Area tend to predominate since the library's holdings are strongest in this area.

Many notable figures from California's pre-statehood and early statehood days are featured: Sir Francis Drake, the earliest Anglo to set foot on California soil; Patrick Breen and Eliza Donner from the ill-fated Donner Party; frontiersman Kit Carson, John Sutter, Lola Montez, and many others. Writers who were either born and raised in the state or who spent significant periods of time in California are included: traditional chroniclers of Western experience (Bret Harte and Jack London), modernists (Gertrude Stein), Beats (Jack Kerouac and Allen Ginsberg), and even a few Pulitzer prize winners (John Steinbeck and William Saroyan). Other figures from the arts include dancer Isadora Duncan, actress Lotta Crabtree, and photographers Ansel Adams and Eadweard Muybridge. Politicians include many of the state's governors (including pre-statehood Mexican governors), senators, and congressmen. California's wealthy and powerful families are represented by the likes of Leland Stanford, the Hearsts, and the Spreckels.

The collection contains the work of many photographers, including I. W. Taber, Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Carleton E. Watkins, Moulin Studios, Thomas Houseworth & Co., Bradley & Rufolfsen, William Shew, Peter Stackpole, Francis P. Farquhar, Johan Hagemeyer, William Keith, F. Gutekunst, Charles McMillan, Silas Selleck, Thors (San Francisco), Stewart & Skeil Studios, Schumacher Portraits, Ken McLaughlin, Sarony & Co., Hirsch & Kaye (San Francisco), and others.

Captions printed or handwritten on the photographs are reprinted in the container listing. Photograph numbers are the numbers assigned in the Portrait Collection. Users should always use these identification numbers when citing or requesting originals. Biographical notes on each individual accompany that individual's set of portraits in the container listing.

**A Few Words About the Portrait Collection and the Selection Process**

The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection is, archivally speaking, an "artificial" collection in that it is not provenance-based. For many years it was a convenient storage system for miscellaneous pictorial items acquired by the library. And, for many years, individual items were removed from larger collections and placed in this alphabetical collection. (This practice no longer occurs.) The Portrait Collection does not represent the library's complete holdings on any single person. Library users should always consult the on-line catalog for additional holdings.

The selection of individuals in *California Faces* is by no means exhaustive. Portrait selection was not based on each individual's perceived importance, but on the quality and number of portraits in The Bancroft Library's holdings. For some
individuals, the portraits presented in this selection may be the only holdings in the Portrait Collection. And, many important figures may not be represented in California Faces simply because the library had no holdings in the Portrait Collection for that individual (although there may be holdings in other collections in the library). It should also be noted that during the course of selection, the focus and manner of the portrait selection changed. The original aim was to present a full sampling of the library's holdings for a smaller number of individuals. It was eventually decided to select a broader range of subjects with minimum representation of each. This accounts for the high number of portraits selected for Jack London, Earl Warren, Pat Brown, John Muir, and a few other individuals.


Biography/Organization History
San Francisco-born photographer, known for his images of natural beauty in Yosemite and other American wilderness settings, and his activity in movements for environmental preservation.

Guest speaker Ansel Adams of Carmel, California, at the Annual Meeting of the Friends of the Bancroft Library, University of California, Berkeley Campus. May 14, 1967 POR: Adams, Ansel:1 @ark:/13030/tf9b69p3fd

Additional Note
The book under his arm is entitled: "Valley of Salt, Memories of Wine" by Louis Nusbaumer, edited by George Koenig.

Clark Kerr, Ansel Adams and Joel Hildebrand [Charter Day, Greek Theatre, UC Berkeley]. 1961 POR: Adams, Ansel:2 @ark:/13030/k6hm5hnm

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Photograph by Pirkle Jones.

Ansel Adams, Albert Bender, Virginia Adams. 1930? POR: Adams, Ansel:3 @ark:/13030/tf5x0nb4x4

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Ansel Adams [with camera]. 1947 POR: Adams, Ansel:4 @ark:/13030/k6cv4rx5

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Photograph by Ed Grainey, Alaska.

Ansel Easton Adams. POR: Adams, Ansel:6 @ark:/13030/tf0c600422

Adrian Wilson and Ansel Adams [conversing at desk]. July 1974 POR: Adams, Ansel:12 @ark:/13030/k6834170

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Ansel Adams, left, and two other men at a worktable.] POR: Adams, Ansel:13 @ark:/13030/tf870071w

[Ansel Adams at Landels-Hill Big Creek Reserve dedication.] 1978 POR: Adams, Ansel:18 @ark:/13030/tf4x0nb40v

Additional Note
Photo by N.H. (Dan) Cheatham.
Biography/Organization History
Viennese-born conductor and General Director of the San Francisco Opera from 1957-1981.

Kurt Herbert Adler, general director of the San Francisco Opera, conducts the company's new production of Verdi's 'Un Ballo in Maschera.' 1977
POR: Adler, Kurt Herbert:1 ark:/13030/tf8v19p399
Additional Note
National Public Radio member stations are broadcasting the company's entire 1977 Fall Season.

[Kurt Herbert Adler, autographed on the front by Adler, San Francisco.] 1977
POR: Adler, Kurt Herbert:2 ark:/13030/tf0n39n7q6

Afro-American Council
Afro-American Council members gathered for thirteenth annual meeting. 1907
POR: Afro-American Council:1 ark:/13030/k64b38h8
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Alvarado, Juan Bautista, 1809-1882.
Biography/Organization History
12th Mexican governor of California (1836-1842), a native-born Californian, who aimed at establishing a state free of Mexican rules and ties.

[Juan Bautista Alvarado.] POR: Alvarado, Juan Bautista:1 c. 2 ark:/13030/tf2f59n9kd

Angellotti, Frank M., 1861-1932.
Biography/Organization History
California Supreme Court Justice.

[Portrait of Frank M. Angellotti]. circa 1920 POR: Angellotti, Frank M.:1 ark:/13030/k60k2hr3
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Anzar, Padre
Biography/Organization History
The last Franciscan assigned to Mission San Juan Bautista.

[Portrait of Padre Anzar reading]. circa 1850? POR: Anzar, Padre:1 ark:/13030/k6vt219n
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Photographic copy, probably from a daguerreotype.

Arguello, Santiago

[Portrait of Santiago Arguello]. 1860-1861 RESTRICTED POR: Arguello, Santiago:1 ark:/13030/k6r49zz5
Additional Note
Miniature oil portrait by Mrs. Caroline Hartman.
Aspinwall, William Henry, 1807-1875.

Biography/Organization History
New York trader who helped found the Pacific Mail Steamship Co. in 1848 and a railway across the Isthmus of Panama, which gave him and his colleagues a monopoly on an expedient shipping route from New York to San Francisco prior to the completion of the transcontinental railroad in 1869.

Wm. H. Aspinwall, the Founder and First President of the P.M.S.S. [Pacific Mail Steamship] Co. POR: Aspinwall, William Henry:1  ark:/13030/tf567nb4f9

Additional Note
Bradley & Rulofson, Photographers, S.F. [San Francisco]

Atherton, Gertrude Franklin Horn, 1857-1948.

Biography/Organization History
San Francisco-raised writer of dramatic fiction, some of which is set in California from Spanish times to the 20th century; her many works include (1898), (1894), (1912), (1931), and (1945).

[Portrait of Gertrude Atherton with autograph.] 1916
POR: Atherton, Gertrude Franklin Horn:5  ark:/13030/tf0q2nb0wt
Gertrude Atherton, aged 2. POR: Atherton, Gertrude Franklin Horn:7  ark:/13030/tf9r29p3q5
[Gertrude Franklin Horn Atherton.] POR: Atherton, Gertrude Franklin Horn:11  ark:/13030/tf2w1006d3
[Gertrude Atherton given honorary degree of doctor of laws at Mills College 50 year jubilee commencement services.] June 1935 POR: Atherton, Gertrude Franklin Horn:19  ark:/13030/tf8779p3ff

Additional Note
"This picture reproduced in S.F. [San Francisco] Examiner, June 11, 1935."

Austin, Mary Hunter, 1868-1934.

Biography/Organization History
Writer who helped establish the artists' colony in Carmel. She wrote on a variety of topics, including women, socialism, religion, and Native American culture; her works include (1912), (1919), (1911), and the autobiographical (1932).

[Portrait of Mary Hunter Austin.] POR: Austin, Mary Hunter:1  ark:/13030/tf2v19n9pk
Mary Austin and Diego Rivera - Cuernavaca. c. 1932 POR: Austin, Mary Hunter:7  ark:/13030/tf5s2007kf
Mary Austin at the Pecietente Cross at Pilar. POR: Austin, Mary Hunter:10  ark:/13030/tf8q2nb6r4
[Mary Hunter Austin sitting next to a treee.] POR: Austin, Mary Hunter:14  ark:/13030/tf59n9mx

Bacon, H.D.

H.D. Bacon. POR: Bacon, H.D.:2  ark:/13030/k6mc9777

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 print

Additional Note
Engraved by A.H. Ritchie, expressly for W. Alvin Lloyd's Steam-boat & Railroad Guide.

Bade, William Frederic, 1871-1936.

Biography/Organization History
Professor of Old Testament literature and various languages who became an activist in the Sierra Club and an editor of books on conservationist John Muir.
Bade, William Frederic, 1871-1936.

California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection

[William Frederic Bade.] POR: Bade, William Frederic:1  ark:/13030/tf0c60043k

Baldwin, Elias Jackson, 1828-1909.

Biography/Organization History
Arrived in San Francisco in 1853, entered the hotel business, and went on to make a fortune in bricks, real estate, and the stock market. He built the San Francisco hotel and theater bearing his name and the Santa Anita Rancho in the San Gabriel Valley, with vineyards and the largest racing stable in the U.S.

[Elias Jackson "Lucky" Baldwin.] POR: Baldwin, Elias Jackson:1  ark:/13030/tf767nb647

Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918.

Biography/Organization History
Ohio-born book seller and collector who moved to California and began collecting Pacific Coast-related materials for an encyclopedia, which turned into thousands of books, manuscripts, maps, periodicals, etc.; they were centered around the history of California and the West, Mexico and Central America, Canada, and Alaska. His collections, along with his own historical writings, became The Bancroft Library, which he sold to the University of California, Berkeley in 1905.

[Portrait of Hubert Howe Bancroft, standing holding top hat and cane].
POR: Bancroft, Hubert Howe:1  ark:/13030/k6gm8ghh

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

[Collage of Hubert Howe Bancroft family portraits].
POR: Bancroft, Hubert Howe:2  ark:/13030/k6bv7qt7

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

[Bust-length portrait of Hubert Howe Bancroft with autograph].
POR: Bancroft, Hubert Howe:5  ark:/13030/k673703m

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

[Bust-length portrait of Hubert Howe Bancroft].
POR: Bancroft, Hubert Howe:7  ark:/13030/k63b67bf

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

Additional Note
Photograph of a print by Fred Gates, 1883.

[Bust-length portrait of Hubert Howe Bancroft].
POR: Bancroft, Hubert Howe:12  ark:/13030/k6zp4f9x

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

Additional Note
Photograph by Bradley and Rulofson Studio, San Francisco.

[Bust-length portrait of Hubert Howe Bancroft].
POR: Bancroft, Hubert Howe:14  ark:/13030/k6lx3pk6

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 print
Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918.

[Portrait of Hubert Howe Bancroft]. 1852 POR: Bancroft, Hubert Howe:15 c. 2

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)
Additional Note
W.J. Root, photographer.

[Bust-length portrait of Hubert Howe Bancroft]. POR: Bancroft, Hubert Howe:17

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Photograph by H.T. Motoyoshi, San Francisco.

Hubert Howe Bancroft, Philip Bancroft, Sr. and Philip Bancroft, Jr. circa 1915
POR: Bancroft, Hubert Howe:18

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

The marble bust of Hubert Howe Bancroft stands near the information desk in the main reading room of the library he founded, and which this week observes its 50th anniversary on the Berkeley campus, University of California. 1955?
POR: Bancroft, Hubert Howe:19

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Bust-length portrait of Hubert Howe Bancroft]. ffPOR: Bancroft, Hubert Howe:20

Additional Note
Bradley & Rulofson photographers.

[Seated portrait of Hubert Howe Bancroft]. POR: Bancroft, Hubert Howe:22

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)
Additional Note
Photograph by Bradley and Rulofson Studio, San Francisco.

[Hubert Howe Bancroft.] POR: Bancroft, Hubert Howe:23

Additional Note
Bradley & Rulofson, photographers.

[Bust-length portrait of Hubert Howe Bancroft]. POR: Bancroft, Hubert Howe:26

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Photograph by Bradley and Rulofson Studio, San Francisco.

Bancroft, Matilda Coley Griffing, 1848- .

Biography/Organization History
Second wife of Hubert Howe Bancroft.
Bandini, Juan, 1800-1859.
Biography/Organization History
Came to California in 1822 from Peru and became a social and political leader in San Diego and Los Angeles, holding various political posts.

Bandini, Juan.
[Juan Bandini.]
POR: Bandini, Juan:1 ark:/13030/k6639xzf

Barrows, David P., 1873-1954.
Biography/Organization History
Professor of political science at the University of California, Berkeley, he was also an administrator and eventually president of the University from 1919 to 1923.

Barrows, David P.:1 ark:/13030/tf1g5004sw
Barrows, David P.:2 ark:/13030/tf400006ph

Bartlett, Washington, 1824-1887.
Biography/Organization History
Georgia-born printer who moved to California in 1849, became active in the Democratic Party, and later became mayor of San Francisco (1882-1886) and governor of California (Jan.-Sept. 1887).

Bartlett, Washington.
[Washington Bartlett seated portrait.]
POR: Bartlett, Washington:4 ark:/13030/tf4d5nb3hv

Additional Note
Taber's State Collection of portraits of representative Californians in memoriam to be presented to the State Library, by I.W. Taber. "That the state may preserve the names and faces, and keep alive the memory of those who made it what it is."

Bartlett, William Chauncey, 1818-1907.
Biography/Organization History
Lawyer and preacher who eventually became a journalist for the San Francisco , then an editor of the . He later joined the Forest Service and wrote philosophical essays.

Bartlett, William Chauncey.
[William Chauncey Bartlett.]
POR: Bartlett, William Chauncey:1 ark:/13030/tf4w100810

Additional Note
Bradley & Rulofson, photographers.

Bartlett, William Chauncey.
September 1935
[William Chauncey Bartlett.]
POR: Bartlett, William Chauncey:2 ark:/13030/tf6489p152

Additional Note
Photograph by Morse. Gift of Annie C. Day
Bechdolt, Frederick Ritchie, 1874-1950.

Biography/Organization History
Pennsylvania-born writer who became a newspaperman after a brief experience with the Klondike gold rush, and went on to write cowboy stories, collaborate with James Hopper on (1908), and become a member of the Carmel Bohemian colony.

[Frederick Ritchie Bechdolt.] Writer. POR: Bechdolt, Frederick Ritchie:1 ark:/13030/tf1k4004fc

[Frederick Ritchie Bechdolt.] POR: Bechdolt, Frederick Ritchie:2 ark:/13030/tf8n39p3dj

Belden, Josiah, 1815-1892.

Biography/Organization History
Came to California from Connecticut with the first overland party in 1841, was named of Monterey, and later was elected the first mayor of San Jose in 1850.

[Josiah, Belden.] POR: Belden, Josiah:3 ark:/13030/tf0s2004xm

Additional Note
Photograph by Morse.

Taken at the house in San Jose, Mr. & Mrs. Belden & their three daughters & husbands & two grandchildren. POR: Belden, Josiah:4 ark:/13030/tf0v19n888

Bell, John T.

John T. Bell. 1873 POR: Bell, John T.:1 ark:/13030/k62f7wnf

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)

Additional Note
“One I had made before I was married.”

[Portrait of John T. Bell with son Stanley J. Bell.] November 1889 POR: Bell, John T.:3 ark:/13030/k6xp7d43

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

Bell, Stanley J.

[Portrait of Stanley Bell with dog.] circa 1893? POR: Bell, Stanley J.:2 ark:/13030/k6sx6nft

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

Additional Note
Photograph by F.O. Haussler, Oakland.

Bender, Albert Maurice, 1866-1941.

Biography/Organization History
Irish-born philanthropist and patron of the arts in San Francisco who aided artists, photographers (including Ansel Adams), musicians, printers, and rare books libraries, and was a founder of the Book Club of California.

Albert Bender - a great collector and friend of writers & artists.
POR: Bender, Albert Maurice:3 ark:/13030/tf7q5009f0

[Albert Maurice Bender.] POR: Bender, Albert Maurice:6 ark:/13030/tf0b69n7pq

Additional Note
Photograph by Peter Stackpole.

California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection

Various 10
Albert M. Bender and Mirelle Piazzzone, (daughter of Gottardo?)

Benton, Joseph Augustine, 1818-1892.

Bidding, Annie E. Kennedy, 1839-1918

Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett, 1842-1914.

Bigler, John, 1805-1871.


Black, Janet, 1878-1952?

California Faces: Selections from
The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection

Various

11
Jeannette Norris Black, widow of Frank Norris. POR: Jeannette Norris Black:1

Additional Note
Reproduced from Brown-tone originals by Brugise & Eisen of S.F. [San Francisco], which were loaned by her son, Frank Preston of San Mateo.

Jeannette Norris Black, widow of Frank Norris. POR: Jeannette Norris Black:2

Additional Note
Reproduced from Brown-tone originals by Brugise & Eisen of S.F. [San Francisco], which were loaned by her son, Frank Preston of San Mateo.

Black, Winifred Sweet, 1869-1936.

Biography/Organization History

[Winifred Sweet Black Bonfils with two dogs.] POR: Black, Winifred Sweet:6

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Blake, Anita Day Symmes, 1872-1962

[Anita Blake in garden with 3 dogs.] circa 1915? POR: Blake, Anita:2

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Photograph by Sidney V. Webb.

Bland, Henry Meade, 1863-1931.

Biography/Organization History
California poet who followed Ina Coolbrith as the state's Poet Laureate (1929), and went on to teach English at San Jose State Teachers College; his verse was published in (1924).

[Henry Meade Bland.] November 23, 1907 POR: Bland, Henry Meade:1

Additional Note
"For Dear Ina Coolbrith from Henry Meade Bland. At 'Glazonwood', College Park, Cal."

Blanding, Margaret Tevis

[Portrait of Margaret Tevis Blanding.] 1 photograph POR: Blanding, Margaret Tevis:1

Additional Note
Photograph by Habenicht.

Blum, Marcos

Biography/Organization History
Bandleader of Blum's band, San Francisco.
[Portrait of Marcos Blum with dog.] circa 1882  
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)
Additional Note
Photograph by L. Richardson, San Francisco.

Boalt, Elizabeth

[Portrait of Elisabeth Boalt.] POR: Boalt, Elizabeth:1  
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Bolton, Herbert Eugene, 1870-1953.

Biography/Organization History
Scholar of the history of the Spanish-American frontier who was a professor at the University of California, Berkeley and director of The Bancroft Library.

Herbert [Bolton], 16 or 17 years old. circa 1876 POR: Bolton, Herbert Eugene:1  
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Herbert E. Bolton] taken during the time he was supt. of schools at Fairchild. 1891-1893 POR: Bolton, Herbert Eugene:5  
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format).
Additional Note
Photograph by Heinzelman, Augusta, Wisc.

Herbert E. Bolton and Will Naylor, while they were roommates at the U of Wisconsin. 1893-1895 POR: Bolton, Herbert Eugene:6  
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Appears to be taken in a dormitory room.

Herbert E. Bolton when he joined the faculty of the University of Texas.

POR: Bolton, Herbert Eugene:12  
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Herbert I. Priestley (left) with Herbert E. Bolton (right). 1919

POR: Bolton, Herbert Eugene:19  
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection

Herbert Eugene Bolton and "baby." POR: Bolton, Herbert Eugene:41

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Herbert E. Bolton seated at desk, with a document.] POR: Bolton, Herbert Eugene:44

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Herbert Eugene Bolton. POR: Bolton, Herbert Eugene:46 copy 2

[Herbert E. Bolton and Bergil Shinn with Drake's Plate of Brass.]

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Herbert E. Bolton examining a volume with a magnify glass.]

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Herbert Eugene] Bolton at St. Francis Hotel. December 28, 1945

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Team photo [with Herbert E. Bolton] on field. POR: Bolton, Herbert Eugene:63

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note

[Herbert E. Bolton with two women in a office in the Doe Library, UC Berkeley.]

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Herbert E. Bolton with Z. Englehardt.]

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Bonney, Therese, 1897-1977.

Biography/Organization History
A graduate of the University of California, Berkeley who was a war correspondent, journalist, photographer, and author.

[Therese Bonney with camera.]

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Bonney, Therese, 1897-1977.

Bonney with Jean Auburtin, President of the Municipal Council of Paris. POR: Bonney, Therese:16 ark:/13030/tf509nb3q1

Booth, Newton, 1825-1892.

Biography/Organization History
Lawyer and contributor of writings to the . Booth became the 11th governor of California (1871-1875) and later a U.S. Senator.

Governor [Newton] Booth. POR: Booth, Newton:3 ark:/13030/tf8779p3hg

Additional Note
Bradley & Rulofson, photographers.

Hon. Newton Booth, Gov. Calif. POR: Booth, Newton:4 ark:/13030/tf3t1nb3pr

Bouton, William Egbert

[Portrait of William Egbert Bouton.] POR: Bouton, William Egbert:2 ark:/13030/k67088nf

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Photograph by Tonkin, San Francisco.

Bowie, Augustus

[Portrait of Augustus Bowie.] POR: Bowie, Augustus:1 ark:/13030/k6377hxq

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)

Additional Note
Photograph by Bradley and Rulofson Studio.

Bozarth, Mary

[Portrait of Mary Bozarth.] 1865? POR: Bozarth, Mary:1 ark:/13030/k6zg71ft

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)

Additional Note
Handwritten on back: Taken on Whidbey's Island, Wash. Ter.

Bozarth, N.E.

[Portrait of N.E. Bozarth.] POR: Bozarth, N.E.:1 ark:/13030/k6tg68rj

Additional Note
Photograph by Catin & Williams, Jacksonville, Illinois.

Braly, J.H.

[Portrait of J.H. Braly.] POR: Braly, J.H.:1 ark:/13030/k6pz5j0s

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Brannan, Samuel, 1819-1889.

Biography/Organization History
Convert to Mormonism who was charged with settling the first Mormon colony outside the U.S. Brannan landed his settlers in Yerba Buena (now San Francisco), where he established a flour mill and newspaper, and heralded the discovery of gold in San Francisco. His drinking left him ostracized from the Mormon community and he died poor and forgotten.

[Samuel] Brannan, (State Library). POR: Brannan, Samuel:1  ark:/13030/tf9g5010td
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 print

From left to right, back to front: Samuel J. Hensley, Sam Brannan, Jacob Leese, Thomas O. Larkin, W.D.M. Howard. POR: Brannan, Samuel:2  ark:/13030/tf4c60076t
Additional Note
Photograph by Moulin Studios.


Biography/Organization History
Writer who was part of the San Francisco Beat movement, whose works include (1964), (1970), (1970), and (1968).


Breckinridge, Louise Tevis, 1858-1938

[Oval portrait of Louise Tevis Breckinridge.] POR: Breckinridge, Louise Tevis:1  ark:/13030/k6k64s8c
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Breen, Patrick, ca. 1805-1868.

Biography/Organization History
Irish-born member of the ill-fated Donner Party who recorded his experiences at Donner Lake in a diary.

[Oval portrait of Patrick Breen, Sr.] POR: Breen, Patrick.1  ark:/13030/tf5f59p22n


Biography/Organization History
Principal Assistant to Josiah Dwight Whitney’s Geological Survey of California (1860-1864), Brewer was an acute observer of California's physical attributes and his findings contributed to the (1865).

William H. Brewer, San Francisco. 1861 POR: Brewer, William Henry:1  ark:/13030/k6fj2qzz
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)

[Portrait of William Henry Brewer.] circa 1859 POR: Brewer, William Henry:7  ark:/13030/tf867nb64j
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

William Henry Brewer. POR: Brewer, William Henry:13  ark:/13030/tf867nb652
Additional Note
Photo by Phelps Studio, from Yale Scientific Monthly.
Bridges, Harry, 1901-1990.
Biography/Organization History
Australian who came to California and became a union leader of the International Longshoremen's Association. He led a strike against shipowners which became a general strike (1934).

[Harry Bridges.] POR: Bridges, Harry:1  ark:/13030/tf9t1nb8dw
Additional Note
Photograph by Peter Stackpole.

Broderick, David Colbreth, 1820-1859.
Biography/Organization History
A U.S. Senator who vehemently opposed slavery and its supporters, Broderick was challenged to a duel by one of his opponents, California Chief Justice David S. Terry, in which Broderick was mortally wounded.

[Portrait of David Colbreth Broderick.] POR: Broderick, David Colbreth:2  ark:/13030/tf6j49p297
Additional Note
"From John Fay's album." Photograph by Brady, New York.

Brower, David Ross, 1912-.
Biography/Organization History
Executive Director of the Sierra Club (1952-1969) who was considered an extremist and ousted, after which he became President of Friends of the Earth (1969) and an editor of nature books.

David R. Brower, President, Friends of the Earth. POR: Brower, David Ross:1  ark:/13030/tf5g5008bb

[David Ross Brower.] POR: Brower, David Ross:5  ark:/13030/tf2b69n8c5

Biography/Organization History
32nd governor of California (1959-1967) who was known for what he called "responsible liberalism," which included programs for developing beaches and parks, welfare and fair employment practices plans, and governmental reorganization.

Edmund G. Brown, District Attorney POR: Brown, Edmund G.:1  ark:/13030/tf7q2nb651
Edmund G. Brown. POR: Brown, Edmund G.:2  ark:/13030/tf8t1nb6k6
Edmund G. Brown. POR: Brown, Edmund G.:3  ark:/13030/tf638nb4h0
Edmund G. Brown. POR: Brown, Edmund G.:6  ark:/13030/tf467nb47w
Edmund G. Brown. POR: Brown, Edmund G.:13  ark:/13030/tf5199p0tf
Edmund G. Brown. POR: Brown, Edmund G.:14  ark:/13030/tf0q5004t3
[Governor Edmund G. Brown at microphone.] early to mid 1960s
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:15  ark:/13030/tf087004mp

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph


Additional Note
Jan Dempsey photograph.

[Edmund G. Brown.] POR: Brown, Edmund G.:30  ark:/13030/tf7v19p27g

Additional Note
Jan Dempsey photograph.

[Edmund G. Brown.] POR: Brown, Edmund G.:34  ark:/13030/tf3x0nb386

Additional Note
Jan Dempsey photograph.

[Edmund G. Brown.] POR: Brown, Edmund G.:35  ark:/13030/tf4899p2f0

Additional Note
Barney Vogel photograph, San Francisco.

[Edmund G. Brown.] POR: Brown, Edmund G.:37  ark:/13030/tf0r29n7cp
[Edmund G. Brown.] POR: Brown, Edmund G.:40  ark:/13030/tf1x0nb1dp
[Governor Edmund G. Brown talking.] early to mid 1960s POR: Brown, Edmund G.:50  ark:/13030/tf496nb3dn

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Jan Dempsey photograph.


Additional Note
George Shimmon photographer, San Francisco.

[Contact sheet, bulk are of Governor Edmund G. Brown reading papers at his desk.] early to mid 1960s POR: Brown, Edmund G.:57  ark:/13030/k66117hm

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Left to right: S. E. Shapiro, William Bramwell, Judy Conley, Edmund Brown, John Jackel. POR: Brown, Edmund G.:60  ark:/13030/tf2x0nbz2pm

Edmund G. Brown with Tag and Alan Cranston.] POR: Brown, Edmund G.:68  ark:/13030/tf4d5nb3jc
[Edmund G. Brown and Robert F. Kennedy at microphone.] early to mid 1960s
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:82  ark:/13030/tf996nb6tv
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

POR: Brown, Edmund G.:100  ark:/13030/tf5c600811
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

  Additional Note
  Charles Biddle, Bayview Photographers, San Francisco.

[Edmund G. Brown holding a hot dog.] POR: Brown, Edmund G.:103  ark:/13030/tf796nb5mn
  Additional Note
  John Le Baron [photographer], Santa Rosa, California.

  Additional Note
  Cristof Studio, San Francisco.

California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection Various 19
ark:/13030/tf0n39n7rq
Additional Note
CBS Photo by Bob Clouse.

[Edmund G. Brown and Dezi Arnaz in Palm Springs.] POR: Brown, Edmund G.:113
ark:/13030/tf838nb6g2
Additional Note
Anderson, photographer, Palm Springs, California.

[Edmund G. Brown with Justice Mildred L. Lillie.] May 6, 1959?
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:114
ark:/13030/tf829009p9
ark:/13030/tf779n8r6
Additional Note
Anderson, photographer, Palm Springs, California.

ark:/13030/tf7r29p3p1
[Edmund G. Brown, Kathleen Brown and Bernice Brown.] circa 1955
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:122
ark:/13030/tf3l1nb3q8
ark:/13030/tf2j49n9mk
Additional Note
Life Magazine Photograph.

[Edmund G. Brown about to throw the first ball at a baseball game, San Francisco.] circa 1955
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:124
ark:/13030/tf0z09n7rp
ark:/13030/tf509nb3hj
ark:/13030/tf5199p0vz
[Edmund G. Brown looking through papers with an unidentified man.] 1953
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:133
ark:/13030/k6j96fkr
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph
  Additional Note
  Photograph by Mason Weymouth.

ark:/13030/tf7w1009wb
Additional Note
Photograph by Larry O'Dell.

POR: Brown, Edmund G.:140
ark:/13030/tf5w10080s
Additional Note
Photograph by Larry O'Dell.

Governor [Edmund G.] Brown, accompanied by Cal Poly's Vice President Robert C. Kramer, told news men during his visit to California State Polytechnic College, Kellogg Campus, Pomona, that one of his proudest achievements was helping shape California's State College System as President of its Trustees. August 29, 1966
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:141
ark:/13030/tf6f59p2j6

California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection

Various

20


Additional Note

Photograph by Ward Sharer.


Additional Note

Jay Arnold, Inc., Beverly Hills, California.


Additional Note

“To Our Great Governor ‘Pat,’” Billy S. Mills, County Chairman.

[Edmund G. Brown at California State Polytechnic College.] early to mid 1960s POR: Brown, Edmund G.:149 ark:/13030/tf238nb1m


Additional Note

Suzy Strauss, photographer, Burlingame, California

[Edmund G. Brown with two men.] early to mid 1960s POR: Brown, Edmund G.:152 ark:/13030/tf5779p1km


Physical Description:

Extent: 1 drawing

Additional Note

Artist A. Osborne, CHP-92.


Physical Description:

Extent: 1 drawing

Additional Note

Artist G. S. Herbert.
[Governor Edmund G. Brown, Jerry Brown and Bernice Brown with singer Nat King Cole.] early to mid 1960s
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:157
Additional Note
Rothschild Photo, Los Angeles.

[Governor Edmund G. Brown and Lena Horne.] early to mid 1960s
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:161

[Two young women standing next to a poster of Edmund G. Brown.] 1958?
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:171
Additional Note
George Shimmon, photographer, San Francisco.

[Governor Edmund G. Brown campaigning for re-election as governor of California.] 1962 or 1966
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:173

[Governor Edmund G. Brown during re-election campaign.] 1962 or 1966
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:174

[Governor Edmund G. Brown with Hispanic constituents.] early to mid 1960s
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:181
Additional Note
Paul Mapes, Photographer, Woodland, California.

POR: Brown, Edmund G.:184

[Governor Edmund G. Brown talking to families in San Bruno during his re-election campaign.] June 1962
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:185
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Same portrait as POR 192.

[Governor Edmund G. Brown talking to families in San Bruno during his re-election campaign.] June 1962
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:192
http://ark.cdlib.org/
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Same portrait as POR 185.

[Governor Edmund G. Brown visiting a family in San Bruno during re-election campaign.] 1962 or 1966
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:196

[Governor Edmund G. Brown and Bernice Brown with their daughter and grandchild.] early to mid 1960s
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:202
Additional Note
Ralph Demeree, Richard Osborn, Air News Photos, San Francisco.

[Governor Edmund G. Brown and Robert C. Weaver.] mid to late 1950s
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:203

[Governor Edmund G. Brown] leading yell at Eureka airport. 1962 or 1966
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:204

[Governor Edmund G. Brown with Simonds of Building Trade Council at a blood bank in Burlingame.] early to mid 1960s
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:208

POR: Brown, Edmund G.:209
Additional Note
Albert Kayo Harris, Associates Photographer, Oakland California.

POR: Brown, Edmund G.:215 ark:/13030/tf7199p277
Additional Note
Ken McLaughlin, photographer.

[Edmund G. Brown in front of a microphone with his daughter Kathleen.] 1957
POR: Brown, Edmund G.:219 ark:/13030/k68s4z4q
Additional Note
Ken McLaughlin, photographer.

Brown, Edmund G., Jr., 1938-.
Biography/Organization History
34th governor of California (1975-1983) and son of Edmund G. Brown Sr. (32nd governor), he ran for President of the U.S. after a year as governor of California. He is known for his alternative lifestyle and his refusal to follow many conventional political procedures.

Brown, Edmund G., Jr.:1 ark:/28722/bk0012f9v6p
Additional Note

Browne, John Ross, 1821-1875.
Biography/Organization History
Irish-born chronicler of his travels around the world as a reporter for the U.S. Senate and other governmental posts. His works include (1846), (1853), (1864), and (1950).

[Browne, John Ross.] POR: Brown, Edmund G., Jr.:1 ark:/13030/tf838nb6hk

Buckley, Christopher, 1845-1922.
Biography/Organization History
Irish-born political boss in San Francisco who controlled the local Democratic Party.

[Buckley, Christopher.] POR: Buckley, Christopher:1 ark:/13030/tf838nb6hk

Budd, James Herbert, 1851-1908.
Biography/Organization History
19th governor of California (1895-1899), who was the first governor to have graduated from the state university; while governor he created a Bureau of Highways and supported improvements in higher education.

[Budd, James Herbert.] POR: Budd, James Herbert:1 ark:/13030/tf6r29p1wv
Additional Note
Johan Hagemeyer, photographer.

Biography/Organization History
Italian-born sculptor who lived in San Francisco, and was known for his pacifist views on World War I and his associations with Sun Yat-sen and Gandhi. His sculptures consisted largely of animals, figures representing peace, and the people who influenced him.

[Beniamino Bufano.] POR:Bufano, Beniamino:15 ⚑ ark:/13030/tf4489p0dk
Additional Note
Johan Hagemeyer, photographer.

[Beniamino Bufano.] POR:Bufano, Beniamino:17 ⚑ ark:/13030/tf209nb1vt
Additional Note
Johan Hagemeyer, photographer.

Bufano, Beniamino & bust of Fremont Older (made about 1920). 1935
POR: Bufano, Beniamino:20 ⚑ ark:/13030/tf30000680

Bunnell, Lafayette Houghton, 1824-1903.

Biography/Organization History
Leader of the Mariposa Battalion (a group of white settlers sent to kill Native Americans who had tried to defend their lands from white invasion) with James Savage, he was one of the white discoverers of Yosemite Valley, as well as a Civil War surgeon and writer of (1880).

[Lafayette Houghton Bunnell.] POR: Bunnell, Lafayette Houghton:1 ⚑ ark:/13030/tf6r29p1xc
Additional Note
Solomons-Winchell gift, 1940.

Burbank, Luther, 1849-1926.

Biography/Organization History
Botanist from Massachusetts who bred and cultivated new species of flowers, fruits, and vegetables; he described the results in (1893-1901) and other writings.

[Signed portrait of Luther Burbank.] 1910? POR: Burbank, Luther:4 ⚑ ark:/13030/tf4r29p0rp
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 picture

Luther Burbank (left), W. Atlee Burpee (right), Luther Burbank in his garden testing out cherries. POR: Burbank, Luther:6 ⚑ ark:/13030/tf5n39p18k

[Luther Burbank.] POR: Burbank, Luther:9 ⚑ ark:/13030/tf4d5nb3md

Thomas Edison, Luther Burbank, Henry Ford, and Harvey Firestone. 1915
POR: Burbank, Luther:11 ⚑ ark:/13030/tf9b69p3gx

Burgess, Gelett Frank, 1866-1951.

Biography/Organization History
Boston-born humorist who edited (1895-1897) and ; his works include (1900), (1906), (1954), and the famous quatrain: "I never saw a Purple Cow / I never hope to see one / But I can tell you anyhow / I'd rather see than be one!"

[Gelett Frank Burgess.] POR: Burgess, Gelett Frank:2 ⚑ ark:/13030/tf7n39p2rx

[Gelett Frank Burgess.] POR: Burgess, Gelett Frank:40 ⚑ ark:/13030/tf487006hb

[Gelett Frank Burgess.] POR: Burgess, Gelett Frank:41 ⚑ ark:/13030/tf158004rd
Burnett, Peter Hardeman, 1807-1895.

Biography/Organization History
1st governor of the state of California (1849-1851), who began as a gold seeker and resumed his law practice after his term as governor, as well as being appointed a justice of the state Supreme Court and a president of the Pacific Bank in San Francisco. His writings include (1860) and (1880).

Peter H. Burnett, California’s First Governor - Pacific Bank.
POR: Burnett, Peter Hardeman:1  ark:/13030/tf3r29n9p7

[Burnett, Peter Hardeman.] Park Museum. POR: Burnett, Peter Hardeman:3  ark:/13030/tf5g5008cy

Burnham, Daniel H., 1846-1912

Biography/Organization History
Chicago Architect.

[Portrait of Daniel H. Burnham.] POR: Burnham, Daniel H.:3  ark:/13030/k65146f4
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Burns, Hugh M.

[Portrait of Hugh M. Burns.] POR: Burns, Hugh M.:1  ark:/13030/k6183fqd
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

California Geological Survey

[Group portrait of California Geological Survey party.]
POR: California Geological Survey:1  ark:/13030/k6wh2z57
Brewer, Hoffmann, etc., camp at Soda Springs [California Geological Survey]. 1863
POR: California Geological Survey:2  ark:/13030/k6rr26fw
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Group portrait of California Geological Survey party. ] September 26, 1864
POR: California Geological Survey:4  ark:/13030/tf5t1nb4bp
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Original shelved as BANC PIC 1954.008, series 1:49--PIC. Inscribed: Prof. J.D. Whitney, with the regards of Wm. H. Brewer.

California Geological Survey party near Mount Diablo. 1862
POR: California Geological Survey:5  ark:/13030/k6n30546
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Copy print. Restricted original salt print, BANC PIC 1954.008 ser.1:140.

Camp, Edgar Whittlesey, 1860-1943

Biography/Organization History
Organizer of the North Dakota state government, came to California in 1894. He was a member of the California Assembly in 1903 and an attorney for the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad Company from 1904.

[Portrait of Edgar E. Camp as a young man.] POR: Camp, Edgar W.:2  ark:/13030/k6cj8np6
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)
  Additional Note
  Photograph by C.L. Judd, Jamestown, Dakota.

[Portrait of Edgar E. Camp with glasses.] POR: Camp, Edgar W.:4  ark:/13030/k67s7wzg
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

Camp, William H.

Will H. Camp, Jamestown, North Dakota. 1901 POR: Camp, William H.:1  ark:/13030/k641757v
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

Carleton, James Henry

[Portrait of James Henry Carleton.] POR: Carleton, James Henry:1  ark:/13030/k6086dh4
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

Carrillo Family
  Biography/Organization History
  Prominent family of Alta California.

[Carrillo family portrait.] POR: Carrillo Family:1  ark:/13030/k6vh5x29
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

Carrillo, Josefa Bandini de, 1823-1896.
  Biography/Organization History
  [The above text is all at the series or group level. The actual item caption text is correct as-is.]

Tomado, Josefa Bandini de Carrillo, Esposa de [wife of] Pedro C. Carrillo. October 1867 POR: Carrillo, Josefa Bandini de:1  ark:/13030/tf6b69p15c
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)

Carrillo, Theodosia (Mrs. Julio)

[Portrait of Theodosia Carrillo.] POR: Carrillo, Theodosia (Mrs. Julio):1  ark:/13030/k6qv3vp0
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph
Carrillo de Wilson, Ramona, 1812-1887.

Biography/Organization History
Daughter of Joaquin Victor Carrillo, wife of Romualdo Pacheco (d. 1831), and mother of the younger Romualdo Pacheco (1831-1899), governor of California. Secondly, wife of John Wilson. Also, a sister-in-law of Gen. Mariano G. Vallejo.

Doña Ramona Carrillo de Pacheco de Wilson, who married 2d Captain John D. Wilson, a native of Scotland. POR: Carrillo de Wilson, Ramona:1 ark:/13030/tf296nb20b

Carson, Christopher Carson (Kit), 1809-1868.

Biography/Organization History
A leading mountain man of California who became a guide on Frémont's first three expeditions relating to the conquest of California, and became a brigadier general in the Civil War. He became a popular heroic figure and dictated (1926).

[Portrait of Christopher "Kit" Carson.] POR: Carson, Christopher (Kit):3 ark:/28722/bk0012g0438

Additional Note
From the Frederick H. Meserve collection of photographs for the use of students and writers of history.

Brigadier General James H. Carleton and [Christopher] "Kit Carson".
POR: Carson, Christopher (Kit):11 ark:/13030/tf9f59p3pp

Additional Note

Casati, Luisa, 1881-1957

Marchesa Luisa Casati Stampa inscription with autograph on back of portrait.
POR: Casati, Luisa:14 ark:/13030/k6m333zz

Cassidy, Gerald, 1869-1934.

Biography/Organization History
Artist, illustrator.

[Gerald and Ina Cassidy in a rowboat.] POR: Cassidy, Gerald:-61 ark:/13030/k6gb2c7n

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Gerald Cassidy on beach with woman and dog] at Ventura. 1912
POR: Cassidy, Gerald:63 ark:/13030/k6bk1mjc

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Castro, José, 1810-1860.

Biography/Organization History
8th Mexican governor of California (1835-1836) who was active in Alta California's political and military events, he was a military chief who defeated Pío Pico and overthrew Governor Micheltorena, and was California's military commander from 1845-1846, after which he was forced to retreat to Mexico.

[José Castro.] POR: Castro, José:1 ark:/13030/tf738nb5j9

Additional Note
Photo by Arnold, 1526 Park St., Alameda.
Castro, José, 1810-1860.

[Portrait of José Castro.] POR: Castro, José:2 [ark:/13030/tf6x0nb5p9
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 print

Cerruti, Henry

[Portrait of Henry Cerruti.] POR: Cerruti, Henry:2 (copy 2) [ark:/13030/k66t0vtn
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Chapman, Carolina

[Portrait of Carolina Chapman.] POR: Chapman, Carolina:1 [ark:/13030/k632042k
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 picture
Additional Note
Digital capture taken from negative. No print available.

Chapman, William

[Portrait of William Chapman.] POR: Chapman, William:1 [ark:/13030/k6z89mms
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 picture
Additional Note
Digital capture taken from negative. No print available.

Chiles, Joseph Ballinger, 1810-1885.

Biography/Organization History
Went to California from Kentucky with the Bartleson-Bidwell Party in 1841, where he had a mill site and supplied Frémont in the Bear Flag Revolt from his Napa Valley.

Col. & Mrs. Joseph B. Chiles. POR: Chiles, Joseph Ballinger:1 [ark:/13030/tf1199n8k0
Additional Note
Gift of Mrs. James H. Rea, 6/8/56.

Chinese people

Chinese girl with bound feet. POR: Chinese:38 [ark:/13030/k6tm7k9s
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Photograph by Taber.

Chinese butcher and grocery shop, Chinatown, S.F. POR: Chinese:39 [ark:/13030/k6pv6tk2
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Chinese people

[Portrait of a little person standing on a table.] POR: Chinese:43  ark:/13030/k6k362v1

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Photograph by Charles Eisenmann.

Clare, Ada, 1836-1874.

Biography/Organization History
American actress, known as Queen of Bohemia.

[Portrait of Ada Clare.] BANC PIC 1954.011--AX  ark:/13030/k6fb5b55

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)
Additional Note
Photograph by Bradley & Rulofson, Successors to H.V. Vance. Photograph formerly shelved as Clare, Ada--POR 1.

Clark, Galen, 1814-1910.

Biography/Organization History
Discovered the Mariposa Grove in Yosemite National Park and settled Wawona in 1857; at 90 he began publishing books, which included and (1907).

Galen Clark and George Fiske in Yosemite Valley. POR: Clark, Galen:1  ark:/13030/tf4z09p0r0

Additional Note

Galen Clark, Yosemite, Calif. POR: Clark, Galen:2  ark:/13030/tf158004sx

[Galen Clark.] POR: Clark, Galen:3  ark:/13030/tf5n39p193

Galen Clark, Yosemite, Calif.
 POR: Clark, Galen:2  ark:/13030/tf158004sx

Clayton, Joshua E. (Joshua Elliot).

Biography/Organization History
Mining engineer

[Portrait of Joshua Elliot Clayton.] POR: Clayton, Joshua Elliot:1  ark:/13030/k69k4kff

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

Clyde, Norman, 1885-1972.

Biography/Organization History
Pennsylvania-born mountaineer who moved to California in 1911 and spent much of his time climbing in the Sierra Nevadas; he is credited with over 200 first ascents of peaks and held the speed record for climbing Mount Shasta.

[Norman Clyde.] POR: Clyde, Norman:2  ark:/13030/tf009nb0sp

[Norman Clyde.] POR: Clyde, Norman:4  ark:/13030/tf409nb3ms

[Norman Clyde.] August 1966 POR: Clyde, Norman:7  ark:/13030/tf467nb49x

Additional Note
Rick Polsdorfer, Aug. '66.
Additional Note
Photograph by Rick Polsdorfer.
Clyde, Norman, 1885-1972.

[Norman Clyde.] August 1966 POR: Clyde, Norman:8  ark:/13030/tf3r29n9qr

Additional Note
Rick Polsdorfer, Aug. ’66.

Additional Note
Photograph by Rick Polsdorfer.

Coffroth, James

[James Coffroth with three dogs.] POR: Coffroth, James:1  ark:/13030/k65t3tqq

Physical Description:

Extent: 1 photograph

Coit, Lillie Hitchcock, 1843-1929.

Biography/Organization History
Eccentric member of San Francisco's best social circles, Coit was an enthusiastic supporter of the city's volunteer firemen and a supporter of the South in the Civil War. She left San Francisco $100,000 with which to build Coit Tower (1933) as a memorial to the volunteer firemen of San Francisco.

[Lillie Hitchcock Coit.] November 20, 1862 POR: Coit, Lillie Hitchcock:1  ark:/13030/tf3779n9c9

[Lillie Hitchcock Coit.] POR: Coit, Lillie Hitchcock:2  ark:/13030/tf7v19p280

Additional Note
"Same size", photograph by Bradley & Rulofson.


Biography/Organization History
Conservationist who was a Club representative of the Sierra Club as well as its secretary from 1900-1946. He was also the first chairman of the California State Park Commission beginning in 1927.

[William Edward Colby.] POR: Colby, William Edward:3  ark:/13030/tf7m3nb509

Additional Note
From W.N. Tuttle's, "Rotunda Art" Gallery.

Beach at Coastlands, Will [Edward] Colby.

Will [Edward] Colby, "Mr. Jones" & Helen Colby at Minnow's Landing, Big Sur, Calif. circa 1955 POR: Colby, William Edward:14  ark:/13030/tf7x0nb6t5


[William Edward Colby.] POR: Colby, William Edward:21  ark:/13030/tf6j49p2br

Cole, Cornelius, 1822-1924.

Biography/Organization History
Lawyer who went west during the gold rush, helped publish the , and served in Congress and the Senate in the Republican Party.
Hon. [Cornelius] Cole, U.S. Senator from Calif. POR: Cole, Cornelius:1 ark:/13030/tf458006hp

Hon. Cornelius Cole, U.S. Senator. POR: Cole, Cornelius:3 ark:/13030/tf1c6004rq
Additional Note
Photograph by William Shew.

Coleman, William Tell, 1824-1893.
Biography/Organization History
Kentucky-born merchant in San Francisco who became a leader of the Vigilance Committee
and the second Vigilance Committee, and was one of the early developers of borax and
sugar refining.

[William Tell Coleman.] POR: Coleman, William Tell:1 ark:/13030/tf0t1nb1h8
[William Tell Coleman.] POR: Coleman, William Tell:3 ark:/13030/tf5n39p1bm

Colton, Walter, 1797-1851.
Biography/Organization History
Vermont-born chaplain, admiralty judge, of Monterey, and editor of journals including
(1846-1847), he sponsored a schoolhouse in Colton Hall, his Monterey building that was the
site of the 1849 Constitutional Convention.

[Portrait of Walter Colton.] POR: Colton, Walter:2 ark:/13030/tf3q2nb38w
Additional Note
Inscribed on back: Very sincerely yours, Walter Colton.

Conness, John, 1821-1909.
Biography/Organization History
Irish-born miner who was elected to the U.S. Senate. Conness Peak in Tuolumne County was
named for him because of his work towards the establishment of the California Geological
Survey.

Hon. John Conness - U.S. Senator. POR: Conness, John:1 ark:/13030/tf829009qt
Additional Note
William Shew, photographer.

Hon. John Conness, Cal. 1864 POR: Conness, John:2 ark:/13030/tf900009zn
Additional Note
Silas Selleck, photographer.

U.S. Senator [John] Conness of California. POR: Conness, John:3 ark:/13030/tf2c6005s1

Coolbrith, Ina Donna, 1842-1928.
Biography/Organization History
Niece of Mormon Church founder Joseph Smith who, after becoming a poet, associated with
Bret Harte, Joaquin Miller, Mark Twain, Ambrose Bierce, Jack London, and Isadora Duncan;
she was named the state's first poet laureate and has a Sierra County peak named after her.

Ina Coolbrith as a young girl, possibly early teens. POR: Coolbrith, Ina Donna:1 ark:/13030/tf9f59p3q6
Miss [Ina Dinna] Coolbrith. circa 1894 POR: Coolbrith, Ina Donna:2 c. 1 ark:/13030/tf1j49n82h
Ina Coolbrith and Charles Fletcher Lummis. POR: Coolbrith, Ina Donna:4 ark:/13030/tf1w1005b8
Additional Note
Lyon St., S.F. [San Francisco].
Coolbrith, Ina Donna, 1842-1928.

Miss [Ina Donna] Coolbrith with cat. 1924 POR: Coolbrith, Ina Donna:15

Additional Note
56 Tarabal St., S.F. [San Francisco].

[Ina Coolbrith holding a white cat.] circa 1924 POR: Coolbrith, Ina Donna:18

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Photograph by Ansel Adams. Oversize item shelved as ffPOR.

Miss [Ina Donna] Coolbrith with Mrs. Verneille de Wittwer (?), Aviatrix Lillian Gatlin (who flew to the Mother Lode Country for branches), Mrs. Genevieve Newmark and unknown woman at birthday celebration for Ina. March 31, 1925 POR: Coolbrith, Ina Donna:19

Coolidge, Dane, 1873-1940.

Biography/Organization History
Massachusetts-born collector of cowboy photographs and writer of popular Western novels, including (1910), (1928), and (1939).

[Dane Coolidge.] POR: Coolidge, Dane:2

[Dane Coolidge.] POR: Coolidge, Dane:5

[Dane Coolidge.] POR: Coolidge, Dane:8

[Dane Coolidge.] POR: Coolidge, Dane:10

Coolidge, Mary Roberts, 1860-1945.

Biography/Organization History
Wife of writer Dane Coolidge, she helped him write (1930) and (1939).

Head-portrait of Mary Roberts Coolidge. POR: Coolidge, Mary Roberts:1

[Mary Roberts Coolidge.] POR: Coolidge, Mary Roberts:3

[Mary Roberts Coolidge.] POR: Coolidge, Mary Roberts:7

[Mary Coolidge standing next to vines.] POR: Coolidge, Mary Roberts:8

Mary Roberts Coolidge in camp in New Mexico. 1916 POR: Coolidge, Mary Roberts:9

Cooper, Sarah Brown Ingersoll, 1835-1896.

Biography/Organization History
Founded 40 allied kindergartens, some for slum children, and organized a national Woman's Congress meeting in San Francisco (1891).

[Portrait of Sarah B. Cooper.] 1874 POR: Cooper, Sarah Brown Ingersoll:1
Cooper, Sarah Brown Ingersoll, 1835-1896.

[Portrait of Sarah B. Cooper.] 1877 POR: Cooper, Sarah Brown Ingersoll:2
  ark:/13030/tf7k4008sb
  Additional Note
  Signed on front.

Corbett, James John, 1866-1933.
  Biography/Organization History
  Banker-turned-boxer in San Francisco who became the heavyweight boxing champion of the U.S.

James Corbett forsook a bank clerk's future in S.F. [San Francisco] to defeat John L. Sullivan, become world's heavyweight champion, ... POR: Corbett, James John:1
  ark:/13030/tf9f59p3rq

Coronel, Antonio Francisco, 1817-1894
  Biography/Organization History
  Fourth Mayor of Los Angeles

[Antonio Coronel with three women.] 1885 POR: Coronel, Antonio Francisco:3
  ark:/13030/k6nv9sg4
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph
  Additional Note
  A.F. Randall photo, Los Angeles. Digital capture from modern copy print.

Corson, Edward Faulkner

[Portrait of Edward Faulkner Corson posing with dog.] June 1891
POR: Corson, Edward Faulkner:1
  ark:/13030/k6j391sj
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)
  Additional Note
  Photograph by C.M. Bell, Washington, D.C.

Cottrelly, Mathilde, 1851-1933.
  Biography/Organization History
  Actress.

[Portrait of Mathilde Cottrelly, standing.] POR: Cottrelly, Mathilde:2
  ark:/13030/k6db8927
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)
  Additional Note
  Houseworth's Celebrities photograph.

[Portrait of Mathilde Cottrelly, kneeling.] POR: Cottrelly, Mathilde:5
  ark:/13030/k68k7f92
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)
  Additional Note
  Houseworth's Celebrities photograph.
Cottrelly, Mathilde, 1851-1933.

**Portrait of Mathilde Cottrelly in military uniform with sword.** POR: Cottrelly, Mathilde:7

| ark:13030/k64x5gq6 |

**Physical Description:**
- **Extent:** 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

**Additional Note**
- Houseworth's Celebrities photograph.

**Couts, Cave Johnson, 1821-1874.**

**Biography/Organization History**
- Tennessee-born veteran of the Mexican War who surveyed and mapped pueblos, started a refugee camp for people stranded on their way to the gold fields, and presided over Rancho Guajome.

**Cave [Johnson] Couts as a lieutenant of Dragoons.** POR: Couts, Cave Johnson:1

| ark:13030/tf896nb74p |

**Additional Note**
- The portrait was probably the work of one of several daguerreotypists who followed the Army from Mexico. Frontispiece portrait.

**Cowles, Samuel, 1823-1880.**

**Biography/Organization History**
- Ohio-born lawyer who came to California in 1852 and became County Judge of San Francisco.

**Samuel Cowles. circa 1878** POR: Cowles, Samuel:1

| ark:13030/tf8b69p38h |

**Additional Note**
- Photograph by Bradley & Rulofson.

**Samuel Cowles in '70s. Grandpa. Nanna Reanden from Mathis.** POR: Cowles, Samuel:2

| ark:13030/tf1x0nb1f6 |

**Additional Note**
- Photograph by Bradley & Rulofson.

**Crabtree, Lotta, 1847-1924.**

**Biography/Organization History**
- Tutored by Lola Montez, Crabtree rose from childhood stardom to become the highest paid actress of her day; she appeared in adaptations of Dickens' fiction and in plays written especially for her.

**[Full length portrait of Lotta Crabtree.]** POR: Crabtree, Lotta:3

| ark:13030/tf167nb181 |

**[Full-length portrait of Lotta Crabtree smoking.]** POR: Crabtree, Lotta:4

| ark:13030/k615r76 |

**Physical Description:**
- **Extent:** 1 photograph (carte de visite format)

**[Bust-length portrait of Lotta Crabtree.]** POR: Crabtree, Lotta:5

| ark:13030/tf538nb40x |

**[Bust-length portrait of Lotta Crabtree.]** POR: Crabtree, Lotta:7

| ark:13030/tf7f59p2wp |
Cranston, Alan, 1914-.

- Biography/Organization History
  - Palo Alto native who went from the real estate business to activity in Democratic politics, by which he was elected controller of the state in 1959 and U.S. Senator in 1969.

[Alan Cranston.] POR: Cranston, Alan:3
[Alan Cranston.] POR: Cranston, Alan:6
Dan A. Kemball, Fred Fan, Alan Cranston. POR: Cranston, Alan:9

- Additional Note
  - Photo by Edwin Schober.

Crawford, John Wallace, 1847-1917.

- Biography/Organization History
  - American author.

Capt. John Crawford. POR: Crawford, John Wallace:3

- Physical Description:
  - Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)
- Additional Note
  - Houseworth's Celebrities photograph.

Capt. John Crawford and Gertie Granville. POR: Crawford, John Wallace:4

- Physical Description:
  - Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)
- Additional Note
  - Houseworth's Celebrities photograph.

Capt. John Crawford and Gertie Granville. POR: Crawford, John Wallace:5

- Physical Description:
  - Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)
- Additional Note
  - Houseworth's Celebrities photograph.

Cremony, John Carey, 1815-1879.

- Biography/Organization History
  - Mexican War and Civil War veteran who later became a writer and founder of the Bohemian Club; he recounted his experiences surveying the U.S.-Mexican boundary in (1868).

Con las hernas memorias de John C. Cremony, St. Valentine's Day. 1873
POR: Cremony, John Carey:1

- Additional Note
  - Bradley & Rulofson, photographers.

[Portrait of John Carey Cremony.] POR: Cremony, John Carey:2

- Additional Note

Crocker, Charles, 1822-1888.

- Biography/Organization History
  - American railroad magnate.
Crocker, Charles, 1822-1888.

[Crocker, Charles, 1822-1888. Bust-length portrait of Charles Crocker.] POR: Crocker, Charles:1  ark:/13030/k6h420nq

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 picture

Crosby, Elisha Oscar, 1818-1895.

Biography/Organization History
Lawyer and member of the San Francisco Committee of Vigilance.

[Elisha Oscar] Crosby age 68. July 1886 POR: Crosby, Elisha Oscar:1  ark:/13030/tf0v19n8ct

Additional Note
E. Graybiel, photographer.


Biography/Organization History
Illinois-born professor of economics at the University of California, Berkeley. He was also Secretary of the California State Industrial Accident Commission from 1913-1914 and in World War I he served on the staff of the U.S. War Shipping Board.

Dr. Ira Cross. POR: Cross, Ira Brown:1  ark:/13030/tf596nb4mj

Additional Note
N.B. Drury.

Ira B. Cross - picture of portrait in Barrows Hall. POR: Cross, Ira Brown:2  ark:/13030/tf0g5004vm

Additional Note
Gift of I.B.C., 12/13/65.

D’Estrella, Theophilus Hope, 1851-1929.

Biography/Organization History
Photographer who was the first male student at the California School for the Deaf.

Theophilus d’Estrella. First pupil to enter the Institution for the Deaf in San Francisco. POR: D’Estrella, Theophilus Hope:1  ark:/13030/tf6g50088m

Additional Note
Gift of Mrs. Hubert Wykoff, 7/31/61. Photograph by Bushnell.

Dana, Maria Josefa Carrillo, 1812-

[Oval portrait of Maria Josefa Carrillo Dana wearing a mantilla.] POR: Dana, Maria Josefa Carrillo:1  ark:/13030/k6cc17wj

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Copy print.

Dana, Richard Henry, 1815-1882.

Biography/Organization History
A sailor in his youth, Dana wrote articles such as "Cruelty to Seamen" (1839) and the account of his time at sea, before he went on to become a lawyer who defended fugitive slaves.

Richard H. Dana, Jr. 1842 POR: Dana, Richard Henry:1  ark:/13030/tf5v19p19d
Dana, William Goodwin, 1797-1858.

Biography/Organization History
Went to California on a trading vessel in 1825, converted to Catholicism and married a Carrillo, and became a at Nipomo near Santa Barbara.

Don. Guillermo Goodwin Dana - (Captain William G. Dana) of San Luis Obispo.
POR: Dana, William Goodwin:2 ark:/13030/tf9p30113b

Davidson, George, 1825-1911.

Biography/Organization History
English-born member of the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey (1845-1895); influential in establishing astronomical observatories in the West; convinced James Lick to fund the Lick Observatory at Mt. Hamilton; President of the California Academy of Sciences; professor of geodesy and astronomy; Regent of the University of California.

[George Davidson.] POR: Davidson, George:9 ark:/13030/tf3w1006x5
[George Davidson.] 1907 POR: Davidson, George:17 ark:/13030/tf8q2nb6t5
[George Davidson.] POR: Davidson, George:22 ark:/13030/tf6k4008pg

Additional Note
Photograph by Morse's Studio.

Danielewicz, Sigismund

Biography/Organization History
Socialist and founder of sailors' union.

[Portrait of Sigismund Danielewicz.] ark:/13030/k67p96mf

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

Additional Note
Signed and dated on back: Dec 15, 1884.

Davis, Lillie

Biography/Organization History
Daughter of William Heath Davis and Maria de Jesus Estudillo Davis.

[Portrait of Lillie Davis as a girl.] POR: Davis, Lillie:1 ark:/13030/k6x38fwq

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Davis, Pauline

[Portrait of Pauline Davis.] circa 1940s-1950s ark:/13030/k6057q5q

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Davis, William Heath, 1822-1909.

Biography/Organization History
Hawaii-born wealthy merchant and shipowner who wedded an heiress of the Estudillo family and became a major landowner near present-day San Leandro.

[William Heath Davis.] POR: Davis, William Heath:2 ark:/13030/tf3p30069i
Day, Sherman, 1806-1884.

Biography/Organization History
Surveyor and mining engineer who worked for the New Almaden Mine; also a California State Senator and the Surveyor General of California.

[Sherman Day.] POR: Day, Sherman:2  ark:/13030/tf3k4006cx
Additional Note

De Young, Charles, 1845-1880.

Biography/Organization History
Louisiana-born co-founder (with his brother, Michael Harry) of the newspaper (1868), which they used to promote their political interests and which led to Charles' being shot and killed in a political squabble; his brother went on to found the De Young Art Museum in San Francisco.

Charles De Young. POR: De Young, Charles:2  ark:/13030/tf1870059t
Additional Note
Houseworth, photographer.

Dellums, Cottrell Laurence, 1900-1989.

Biography/Organization History
Chairman of the State Fair Employment Practice Commission of California.

[William Denman with three other judges.] POR: Denman, William:2  ark:/13030/tf1x0nb1og
Additional Note
Associated Press Photo.

Derby, George Horatio, 1823-1861.

Biography/Organization History
Mexican War veteran who became an editor for the and turned it into a comic journal; thereafter he was a western humorist whose sketches appeared in San Francisco's .

[George Horatio Derby.] POR: Derby, George Horatio:2  ark:/13030/tf5d5nb3vb


Biography/Organization History
French author.

[Bust-length portrait of Louis Ferdinand Destouches.] 1937?
POR: Destouches, Louis Ferdinand:1
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Portrait of Louis Ferdinand Destouches sitting in a chair (three-quarter view).] 1937?
POR: Destouches, Louis Ferdinand:2
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Portrait of Louis Ferdinand Destouches sitting in a chair (front view).] 1937?
POR: Destouches, Louis Ferdinand:3
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Didion, Joan, 1934-.

Biography/Organization History
American author.

Joan Didion. 1964
POR: Didion, Joan:1
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Photograph by Dominick Dunne, Portuguese Bend, Palos Verdes, CA.

[Portrait of Joan Didion.] circa 1977
POR: Didion, Joan:2
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Photo credit: Mary Lloyd Estrin.


Biography/Organization History
Chicago-born creator of cartoons, who went to Hollywood in 1923, where his creation of the
talking film character Mickey Mouse made him a phenomenal success in 1928. His
immensely popular animated films led to the establishment of his own studio in 1940 where
he eventually developed full-length films. He created Disneyland in 1955.

[Walter Elias Disney.] POR: Disney, Walter Elias:1
Additional Note
George H. Phillips, photographer.

Walt Disney at home in the hills of Los Feliz. POR: Disney, Walter Elias:4
Additional Note
George H. Phillips, photographer.

Dobie, Charles Caldwell, 1881-1943.

Biography/Organization History
San Francisco writer who wrote about the city in stories, novels, and nonfiction, his works
include (1933) and (1935).
Dollar, Robert, 1844-1932.

Biography/Organization History
Scottish-born shipowner of San Francisco's Dollar Steamship Co., which was known for its transpacific liners bearing the names of U.S. Presidents. He became the most successful shipowner in the nation and was an enemy of unions.


Biography/Organization History
Son and heir of the shipowner Robert Dollar. He was president of the Robert Dollar Co. and Dollar Steamship Line.
POR: Dollar, Robert Stanley:71  ark:/13030/tf2f59n9nf

Mr. RSD trip to Orient. President Carlos P. Garcia, Philippines. Mr. R. Stanley Dollar. 1958
POR: Dollar, Robert Stanley:79  ark:/13030/tf8v19p3cb

Mr. Robert Stanley Dollar Arrival On Board S.S. President Wilson. Vice Mayor Jesus Marcos Rosces of Manila presenting key to City of Manila to Mr. R. Stanley Dollar. January 26, 1958
POR: Dollar, Robert Stanley:91  ark:/13030/tf709nb5gm

Additional Note
Photo by Philippine Herald.

Donahue, Peter, 1822-1885.
Biography/Organization History
Went to California in 1849 and established the first government steamer on the Pacific Coast, the first locomotive made in California, the first printing press on the Pacific Coast, the first gas company for street lighting in San Francisco, and the city's first streetcar line.

Peter Donahue, Prest. Omnibus R.R.Co. POR: Donahue, Peter:1  ark:/13030/tf6d5nb537

Additional Note
Bradley & Rulofson, photographers.

[Peter Donahue.] POR: Donahue, Peter:3  ark:/13030/tf0z09n7tq

Additional Note
Eng. by H.B. Hall's Sons, New York.

Dominguez y Peralta, Pablo

Pablo Dominguez y Peralta and wife Dona Felipa Yorba y Ontireros. circa 1870s-1880s
POR: Dominguez y Peralta, Pablo:1  ark:/13030/k62z1drw

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Donner, Elitha
Biography/Organization History

[Portrait of Elitha Donner wearing plaid dress.] circa 1855-1869
POR: Donner, Elitha:1  ark:/13030/k6z60x8x

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Detail of Elitha Donner-- POR 2.

[Family portrait of Elitha Donner Wilder with husband, Ben Wilder and baby.]
POR: Donner, Elitha:2  ark:/13030/k6df05k1

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Photograph of a cased photograph.

Donner, Eliza, 1843-1922.

Biography/Organization History
Donner, Elitha


[Bust-length portrait of Eliza Donner.] 1 photograph
POR: Donner, Eliza:1  ark:/13030/k6pn9dvr

Additional Note
Photograph by Wright's Art & Portrait Gallery, San Jose.

[Snapshot of Eliza Donner with unknown woman.] 1 photograph
POR: Donner, Eliza:2  ark:/13030/k6jw8p30

Mrs. Christian Brunner, Georgia Donner, and Eliza Donner. 1 photograph
POR: Donner, Eliza:3  ark:/13030/k6f76mr

Additional Note
Photograph of a cased photograph.

Eliza Donner Houghton family. 1 photograph
POR: Donner, Eliza:4  ark:/13030/k69g5w14

Additional Note
Photograph by F.G. Schumacher, Los Angeles, Cal. Written on back: Many happy returns, August 12th, 1891.

Donner, Georgia Ann, 1841-1911.
Biography/Organization History

[Bust-length portrait of Georgia Donner Babcock.] 1 photograph
POR: Donner, Georgia:1  ark:/13030/k65q549s

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Photograph by Wright's Art & Portrait Gallery, San Jose.

Biography/Organization History
Actress who also served in Congress (1945-1951) as a Democrat and was defeated for the U.S. Senate (1951) by Richard M. Nixon when he accused her of being soft on communism.

[Helen Gahagan Douglas.] 1 photograph
POR: Douglas, Helen Gahagan:10  ark:/13030/tf858009kd

Additional Note
Phot. by Maurice Goldberg, Hollywood.
Helen Gahagan Douglas photographed during 1937 tour of Middle Europe. 1937
POR: Douglas, Helen Gahagan:14  <ark:/13030/k61z4cmh
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[Helen Gahagan Douglas, Joseph Marx, an Austrian composer, and Fritz Kuba.] 1937
POR: Douglas, Helen Gahagan:17  <ark:/13030/tf9t1nb8fd

[Helen Gahagan Douglas.] 1955 POR: Douglas, Helen Gahagan:21  <ark:/13030/tf3g5006xj


POR: Douglas, Helen Gahagan:28  <ark:/13030/tf4n39p0gw

[Helen Gahagan Douglas] photographed at the first post-war hearing on migratory labor, Washington, D.C. February 5-6, 1959
POR: Douglas, Helen Gahagan:32  <ark:/13030/tf4k40077n
  Additional Note
  Nate Fine photograph.

Downey, John Gately, 1826-1894.
  Biography/Organization History
  7th governor of California (1860-1862) who made a fortune from his Los Angeles-based drugstore business, ranching and real estate operations.

[John Gately Downey.] POR: Downey, John Gately:4  <ark:/13030/tf9p30114v

Downey, Sheridan, 1884-1961.
  Biography/Organization History
  Wyoming-born political leader in California who was twice elected to the U.S. Senate (1939-1950) and was a Democratic supporter of the New Deal.

[Vice President Garner meeting Senator-elect Sheridan Downey and other new senators.] POR: Downey, Sheridan:17  <ark:/13030/tf438nb3s1

[Sheridan Downey.] POR: Downey, Sheridan:18  <ark:/13030/tf9v19p3xx

[Sheridan Downey.] POR: Downey, Sheridan:44  <ark:/13030/tf1h4nb180
  Additional Note
  oto by Acme Photograph.

"Election Results Important to the Downeys". [Sheridan Downey family.] POR: Downey, Sheridan:53  <ark:/13030/tf9f59p3s7
  Additional Note
  Acme Newspictures, San Francisco Bureau.

Vice-President John N. Garner (left) as he met Senator-elect Sheridan Downey of California (right), upon Garner's arrival in Washington D.C. for the forthcoming session of Congress. December 17, 1938
POR: Downey, Sheridan:61  <ark:/13030/tf8g5009w1

Sheridan Downey and Veronica Lake,. 1942 POR: Downey, Sheridan:62  <ark:/13030/tf6f59p2kg

Doyle, John Thomas, 1819-1906.
  Biography/Organization History
  New York-born lawyer who moved to California and served as the attorney for Bishop Alemany in the Pious Fund litigation, of which he wrote a history. He was also the founder of the California Historical Society.

[John Thomas Doyle.] POR: Doyle, John Thomas:1  <ark:/13030/tf1c6004s7
Doyle, John Thomas, 1819-1906.

[Portrait of John T. Doyle.] 1894? POR: Doyle, John Thomas:2 ark:/13030/tf1k4004hd

Additional Note
Photograph by Morse. Inscribed: To my friend of forty years standing, Geo. Davidson, Nov. 26, 1894. John T. Doyle.

Drake, Francis, Sir, 1540-1596.

Biography/Organization History
English-born navigator who set out to sail around the world, got stuck while looking for the Strait of Anián, and docked somewhere along the coast near San Francisco; he claimed the land for England and then continued sailing westward. His California exploits led the Spanish to more seriously consider the region for settlement.

[Francis Sir Drake.] POR: Drake, Francis, Sir:8 ark:/13030/tf8000099h

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 picture

Additional Note
Photograph of engraving by Iodocus Hondius.

Duncan, Isadora, 1877-1927.

Biography/Organization History
San Francisco-raised dancer who worked at Augustin Daly's New York company before she moved on to Europe to create her own style of dance and her Temple of the Dance in Athens.

[Isadora Duncan at] Theatre of Dionysus, Athens. 1903 POR: Duncan, Isadora:1 ark:/13030/tf6n39p26b

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Photograph by Raymond Duncan.

Bust-length portrait of Isadora Duncan.] POR: Duncan, Isadora:2 ark:/13030/tf7t1nb65p

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Charles L. Ritzmann [stamped on back].


Biography/Organization History
Poet who was a Bay Area native and resident and was part of the Projectivist school of poetry, influenced by Ezra Pound; his books include (1950), (1964), (1947), (1969), and the plays (1965) and (1966).

[Robert Edward Duncan.] POR: Duncan, Robert Edward:1 ark:/13030/tf829009rb
Durant, Henry, 1802-1875.

Biography/Organization History
Clergyman who established the Contra Costa Academy for Boys in Oakland, which eventually was merged to become the University of California; he was the first president of the University and later, the mayor of Oakland.

[Portrait of Henry Durant.] POR: Durant, Henry:1 ark:/13030/tf158004tf
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Portrait of Henry Durant sitting in a chair.] POR: Durant, Henry:2 ark:/13030/tf7j49p370
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)
Additional Note
Wm. B. Ingersall, photographer.

Dwinelle, John Whipple, 1816-1881.

Biography/Organization History
Lawyer who became mayor of Oakland while keeping up with his law practice; in the state legislature he wrote the bill in 1868 establishing the University of California, which has a building named after him on the Berkeley campus.

[John Whipple Dwinelle.] POR: Dwinelle, John Whipple:1 ark:/13030/tf5779p1m4

Dymally, Mervyn M., 1926-.

Biography/Organization History
Native of Trinidad who was elected to the U.S. House of Representatives in 1981 after a career as a teacher and stints in the California state assembly, state senate, and an election in 1974 to the California lieutenant governorship. He supported greater opportunities for minority-owned businesses and better funding for minority students' education.

Mervyn M. Dymally, teacher. POR: Dymally, Mervyn M.:1 ark:/13030/tf7c6008zm

Eccleston, Robert, 1830-1911.

[Portrait of Robert Eccleston.] POR: Eccleston, Robert:1 ark:/13030/k6x63w4j
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Photograph of a cased photograph.

Eddy, William
William Eddy, William Eddy.

**POR:** Eddy, William: ark:/13030/k6sf34b9

**Physical Description:**
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)

**Additional Note**
Photograph by Vaughan's Photo Gallery, San Francisco.

Edwards, Harry

**[Portrait of Harry Edwards with two dogs.]** Edwards, Harry:1 ark:/13030/k6np2cmk

**Physical Description:**
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

**Additional Note**
Photograph by Bradley & Rulofon, San Francisco.

Eisen, Gustavus Augustus, 1847-1940.

Gustavus Eisen, San Francisco, California Academy of Sciences. November 1897

**POR:** Eisen, Gustavus: ark:/13030/k6j10bcs

**Physical Description:**
Extent: 1 photograph

**Additional Note**
Photograph by J.H. Peters, San Francisco.

Elder, Paul, 1872-1948.

**Biography/Organization History**
Bookseller of San Francisco and proprietor of the Tomoyé Press, which printed books for John Henry Nash. Elder’s bookshop also featured arts and crafts and was designed by Bernard Maybeck.

**[Paul Elder.]** Elder, Paul: ark:/13030/tf0p3004qv

**Additional Note**
Photograph by Chas. Lainer.

**[Paul Elder.]** Elder, Paul: ark:/13030/tf1s2004rb

**Additional Note**
Photograph by Theo C. Marceau.

**[Paul Elder.]** Elder, Paul: ark:/13030/tf909nb6wx

Emparan, Luisa Vallejo.

**Biography/Organization History**
General Mariano Guadalupe Vallejo’s daughter.

Rily Wiley Vallejo, Luisa Vallejo Emparan, and Miss Emily Melerie.

**POR:** Emparan, Luisa Vallejo: ark:/13030/k6d79knh

**Physical Description:**
Extent: 1 photograph

Engelhardt, Zephyrin, 1851-1934.

**Biography/Organization History**
Franciscan missionary from Germany who worked with the Pomo Native Americans of California and compiled the vocabulary of their language; he wrote and printed historical studies, including (1908-15), (1897), and (1899).
Engelhardt, Zephyrin, 1851-1934.

  Additional Note
  Identified by Fr. Geiger.

Engle, Clair, 1911-1964.
  Biography/Organization History
  Native of Bakersfield, California, who served as district attorney of Tehama County before becoming a Democratic Congressman (1943-59) and a U.S. Senator (1958-65); Clair Engle Lake in Trinity County, CA, is named for him.

[Bust-length portrait of Clair Engle.] POR: Engle, Clair:1 ark:/13030/k68g8txs
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph
  Additional Note
  Photograph by Fabian Bachrach.

[Bust-length portrait of Clair Engle.] POR: Engle, Clair:2 ark:/13030/tf4m3nb44z
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph
  Additional Note
  Photograph by Fabian Bachrach.

John F. Kennedy, Clair Engle. POR: Engle, Clair:5 ark:/13030/tf5d5nb3wv
[Clair Engle at podium, John F. Kennedy at far left.] POR: Engle, Clair:6 ark:/13030/tf1p30057d
Clair & Lu Engle with 7-yr.-old Diana Leggett at Vallejo. October 6 POR: Engle, Clair:7 ark:/13030/tf2h4nb2t2
Peter Odegard, [Clair] Engle, Kenneth Stahn. POR: Engle, Clair:8 ark:/13030/tf9779p385

Estudillo, José Antonio, 1805-1852.
  Biography/Organization History
  Official of present San Diego and Riverside counties who was a son of the prominent soldier José María Estudillo and brother of José Joaquin Estudillo.

[José Antonio Estudillo.] POR: Estudillo, José Antonio:1 ark:/13030/tf696nb501

Estudillo, José Joaquin, 1800-1852.
  Biography/Organization History
  of San Francisco in 1836 who was a son of the prominent soldier José María Estudillo and brother of José Antonio Estudillo; the town of San Leandro in California rose from his and was developed by his son-in-law, William Heath Davis.

Don. Jose Joaquin Estudillo. POR: Estudillo, José Joaquin:2 ark:/13030/tf4r29p0s6
  Additional Note
  Mrs. C.B. Foot.

Eu, March Fong, 1927-.
  Biography/Organization History
Eu, March Fong, 1927–.

[Portrait of March Fong Eu.] POR: Eu, March Fong:1  ark:/13030/tf5k4008g2
Additional Note
Shelved in Portrait File as Fong, March. Stamped on back: March Fong for Assembly, 5008 Foothill Blvd., Oakland, California.

Evans, Albert S.
Biography/Organization History
Editor of the Daily Alta California.

Albert S. Evans. circa 1865 POR: Evans, Albert S:1  ark:/13030/k64q836v
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)
Additional Note
Photograph by Hamilton, Tidball and Morse. Includes 2 cent tax stamp on back.

Biography/Organization History
Professor of Anatomy at the University of California, Berkeley from 1915-1952, Herzstein Professor of Biology, and Director of the Institute of Experimental Biology from 1930-1952; his research achievements include the discovery of Vitamin E and work on hypophyseal protein hormones.

Additional Note
Photograph by Imogen Cunningham.

[Herbert McLean Evans.] POR: Evans, Herbert McLean:2  ark:/13030/tf209nb1wb
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Photograph by Imogen Cunningham.

Biography/Organization History
Poet, inspired by Robinson Jeffers, who founded the Untide Press to print poetry in Waldport, Oregon, and whose own poems were marked by regional imagery and Christian spirituality; he joined the Dominican order in 1951 and became known as Brother Antoninus. His collections of poetry include (1949), (1948), (1959), and (1962), and he later went on to a university teaching career.

[William Everson printing, St. Albert's College.] 1954 POR: Everson, William:6  ark:/13030/k6027bkh
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[William Everson.] POR: Everson, William:41  ark:/13030/tf7x0nb6vp
Additional Note
Photograph by G. Paul Bishop.

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection

Various 48
William Everson. POR: Everson, William:65  ark:/13030/k6rf637c
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

William Everson. POR: Everson, William:82  ark:/13030/k6ms41zd
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph
  Additional Note
  Original shelved as BANC PIC 1974.011 (oversize).

  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph
  Additional Note
  Photographs by E. David Show, Davis. Original shelved as BANC PIC 1974.011 (oversize).

Marriage of William Everson and Susanna Rickson. December 1969
POR: Everson, William:180  ark:/13030/k6c82jh6
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph
  Additional Note
  Original shelved as BANC PIC 1974.011 (oversize).

  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph
  Additional Note
  Mark Lansburgh Photo.

[William Everson at] poetry reading, San Francisco State College, California. December 5, 1956 POR: Everson, William:188  ark:/13030/tf5x0nb4zn
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

William Everson. POR: Everson, William:190  ark:/13030/k67h1ssz
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

William Everson family. circa 1920 POR: Everson, William:192  ark:/13030/k63r1221
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

William Everson 1 year old. circa 1913 POR: Everson, William:193  ark:/13030/k6000995
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

Graduation from grammar school [William Everson in group portrait.]. 1927
POR: Everson, William:17 <ark:/13030/tf6d5nb54r

Fair, James Graham, 1831-1894.

Biography/Organization History
Irish-born participant in the California Gold Rush who became a wealthy developer of the Comstock Lode in Nevada; he was a U.S. Senator from 1881-1887, and was well-known in San Francisco where he owned extensive property. The Fairmont Hotel in San Francisco was built in his honor by one of his daughters.

[Portrait of James Graham Fair.] POR: Fair, James Graham:4 <ark:/13030/tf0j49n868
Additional Note

[James Graham Fair.] POR: Fair, James Graham:6 <ark:/13030/tf0489n7tg
Additional Note
Gift of Walter L. Huber, 5/22/55. Photograph by Chas. Lainer, no. 2968.

Farley, James Thompson, 1829-1886.

Biography/Organization History
Native of Virginia who came to California in 1850 and was active in the state's Democratic party, becoming Speaker of the state Assembly, state Senator, and a U.S. Senator from 1879-1885.

[Portrait of James Thompson Farley.] POR: Farley, James Thompson:1 <ark:/13030/tf9489p34f


Biography/Organization History
Massachusetts native who moved to the San Francisco Bay Area and wrote about California; his works include a (1965) and an edition of the journal of William H. Brewer (1930).

POR: Farquhar, Francis Peloubet:1 <ark:/13030/tf729008dc

Corp. [?] O. Majors, Francis P. Farquhar. POR: Farquhar, Francis Peloubet:2 <ark:/13030/tf1j49n831
Roger Walderyn [?], Francis Peloubet Farquhar, Donald H. McLaughlin, Harold Gilliam. POR: Farquhar, Francis Peloubet:3 <ark:/13030/tf7b69p2br

Farquhar, Stephen T.

Biography/Organization History
Longtime head of the University of California Press.

[Portrait of Stephen T. Farquhar.] POR: Farquhar, Stephen T.:3 <ark:/13030/tf4w10082h

[Portrait of Stephen T. Farquhar.] 1908 POR: Farquhar, Stephen T.:5 <ark:/13030/tf267nb2dw


Fergusson, Harvey, 1890-1971.

Biography/Organization History
Writer from New Mexico who later relocated to Berkeley; his writings are mostly set in the Southwest, and his most famous work is the trilogy of novels, (1921), (1927), and (1929).

[Harvey Fergusson.] POR: Fergusson, Harvey:5 <ark:/13030/tf4d5nb3nx

[Harvey Fergusson.] circa 1965 POR: Fergusson, Harvey:7 <ark:/13030/tf396nb2ix
Fergusson, Harvey, 1890-1971.

[Harvey Fergusson and Jack O'Connor on a hunting trip.] 1934
POR: Fergusson, Harvey:8  ark:/13030/tf3h4nb3c4
Additional Note
"These photos are (?) of Jack O'Connor & myself on a hunting trip in Sinao (?)"
Photograph by Geyer Studio.

Ferlinghetti, Lawrence, 1919-.

Biography/Organization History
New York-born publisher and poet who was educated at the University of North Carolina, Columbia, and the Sorbonne; he opened City Lights bookshop in San Francisco and was considered a leader of the Beat movement there. He was tried and acquitted on charges of obscenity for publishing Allen Ginsberg's "Howl." His own poetry includes "A Coney Island of the Mind" (1958), "Pictures of the Gone World" (1955), and "Starting from San Francisco" (1961).

[Lawerence Ferlinghetti.] San Francisco. January 1961 POR: Ferlinghetti, Lawrence:1  ark:/13030/tf8x0nb754
Additional Note
Photo by A. Willis.

[Lawerence Ferlinghetti.] 1969 POR: Ferlinghetti, Lawrence:3  ark:/13030/tf2v19n9q3
Additional Note
By Susan Berman.

[Lawerence Ferlinghetti.] Univ. of Arizona. October 1967 POR: Ferlinghetti, Lawrence:5
ark:/13030/tf7w1009xy

ark:/13030/tf7g5009h1

[Lawerence Ferlinghetti.] February 1967 POR: Ferlinghetti, Lawrence:16
ark:/13030/tf038nb12z
Additional Note
Picture taken by: Heiner Bastian on the Transsibirian-train, Moskav-Vladiswostok.

[Lawerence Ferlinghetti.] February 1967 POR: Ferlinghetti, Lawrence:18
ark:/13030/tf6199p0tr
Additional Note

[Lawerence Ferlinghetti.] at City Lights. circa 1960 POR: Ferlinghetti, Lawrence:24
ark:/13030/tf9f59p3tr
Additional Note
Photograph by Harry Redl.

[Gregory Corso, Lawrence Ferlinghetti and dog Homer.] June 1969
POR: Ferlinghetti, Lawrence:27  ark:/13030/tf6199p0v8
Additional Note
Please credit photo, Ann Charters.

ark:/13030/tf8m3nb6cs
Lawrence [Ferlinghetti] & Kirby Ferlinghetti at 706 Wisconsin St., San Francisco.  
July? 1959  
POR: Ferlinghetti, Lawrence:34  
Additional Note  
Harry Redl, photograph.

Field, Charles Kellogg, 1873-1948.  
Biography/Organization History  
Stanford-educated writer from Vermont who wrote (1896), several Bohemian Club Grove Plays, and (1900) with Will Irwin; he edited from 1911-1925 and was a well-known radio personality.

A group of distinguished literary men present at the Bohemian Grove Play, "Apollo," by Frank Pixley. [Includes Charles Kellogg Field] 1915  
POR: Field, Charles Kellogg (filed with London, Jack:22 -- Vault)  
Additional Note  
Harry Redl, photograph.

Biography/Organization History  
San Francisco Bay Area leader in civil liberties and feminist movements; she also wrote poems, included in (1932) and (1927).

[Portrait of Sara Bard Field.] October 28, 1927  
POR: Field, Sara Bard:4  
Additional Note  
Photograph by Johan Hagemeyer, portrait 8968. Also digitized as part of the finding aid to the Johan Hagemeyer Photograph Collection.

Field, Stephen Johnson, 1816-1899.  
Biography/Organization History  
Served the longest term in the U.S. Supreme Court (1863-1897); he was against anti-Chinese statutes and was known as a strict constructionist.

POR: Field, Stephen Johnson:8  
Additional Note  
Thomas Houseworth & Co., photographers. No. 4230.

[Portrait of Stephen Johns Field.]  
POR: Field, Stephen Johnson:9  
Additional Note  
Photograph by I.W. Taber, no. 4232.

Hon. Stephen [Johns] Field, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.  
POR: Field, Stephen Johnson:10  
Additional Note  
Copyright 1890, by Napoleon Sarony.

[Portrait of Stephen Johnson Field wearing judge's robe.]  
POR: Field, Stephen Johnson:12  
Additional Note  
Copyright 1890, by Napoleon Sarony.

Fitch, George Kenyon, 1826-1906.  
Biography/Organization History  
Journalist who, after coming to California in 1849, helped found the (1850) and the (1851-1852); he also published the (1859-1895) and the (1855-56) in San Francisco.

[Portrait of George Kenyon Fitch.]  
POR: Fitch, George Kenyon:1  
Additional Note  
Fitch de Grant, Josefa (Carrillo).

[Portrait of Josefa Fitch de Grant.] POR: Fitch de Grant, Josefa (Carrillo)

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Also identified as Maria Anita de Grant (Fitch y Carrillo).

Fitch, Henry Delano, 1799-1849.


Additional Note
Photograph of a painting.

Fleishhacker, Herbert, 1872-1957.

Biography/Organization History

Son of Aaron Fleishhacker and brother of Mortimer Fleishhacker; he was a San Francisco banker and an executive of the Great Western Electric Power Co. He was a donor of the Fleishhacker Zoo in San Francisco.

[Herbert Fleishhacker.] POR: Fleishhacker, Herbert

Additional Note
Photograph by Peter Stackpole.

[Herbert Fleishhacker.] POR: Fleishhacker, Herbert

Additional Note
Photograph by Peter Stackpole.

Fleishhacker, Mortimer, 1866-1953.

Biography/Organization History

Son of Aaron Fleishhacker and brother of Herbert Fleishhacker; he was a San Francisco banker and an executive of the Great Western Electric Power Co.

[Mortimer Fleishhacker.] POR: Fleishhacker, Mortimer

Additional Note
Photograph by Peter Stackpole.

Flores Magon, Ricardo.

Biography/Organization History

Mexican anarchist.

Ricardo Flores Magon, POR: Flores Magon, Ricardo

Foltz, Clara Shortridge, 1849-1934.

Biography/Organization History

Lawyer who successfully fought for Hastings College and the state bar to accept women. Her success as a lawyer was supplemented by her work as a suffragette, an editor of a daily magazine and newspaper, a force in Republican party politics, and her work for penal reform.
[Portrait of Clara Shortridge Foltz.] circa 1890s  
POR: Foltz, Clara Shortridge:1  
ark:/13030/tf896nb756  
Physical Description:  
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)  
Additional Note  
Gift of L.G. LaBurdette. Photograph by I.W. Taber.

Fontana, Mark J., 1849-1922.  
Biography/Organization History  
Italian who came to California in 1867 and worked in the produce trade, forming the  
California Fruit Canners Association in 1899 and the California Packing Corp. in 1916; the  
latter was also known as Del Monte, the largest seller of canned fruit in the United States.

[Portrait of Mark J. Fontana.] POR: Fontana, Mark J.:1  
ark:/13030/tf267nb2fd

Foster, Stephen Clark, 1820-1898.  
Biography/Organization History  
Maine-born Yale graduate who became an interpreter for the Mormon Battalion and came to  
California; he was mayor of Los Angeles (1854-1856) and served in the Constitutional  
Convention of 1849.

[Portrait of Stephen Clark Foster.] POR: Foster, Stephen Clark:2  
ark:/13030/tf7r29p3qj  
Additional Note  

Frémont, Jessie Benton, 1824-1902.  
Biography/Organization History  
Daughter of Senator Thomas Hart Benton of Missouri and wife of John Charles Frémont, she  
helped her husband in his writing and in their struggles against perceived governmental  
restraints; she also wrote (1878), (1890), and (1863).

[Portrait of Jessie Benton Frémont.] 1876 POR: Frémont, Jessie Benton:4  
ark:/13030/tf1j49n84j  
Additional Note  
"For Mr. Spencer H. Smith - Christmas 1902. Taken in New York 1876. From E. Benton  

Mrs. [Jessie Benton] Frémont. POR: Frémont, Jessie Benton:9  
ark:/13030/tf5w100819

Frémont, John Charles, 1813-1890.  
Biography/Organization History  
Explorer of pre-statehood California who helped lead the Bear Flag Revolt, was a major in  
the Mexican War, was named California's military governor, became a U.S. Senator  
(1850-1851), ran for the presidency as an antislavery Republican (1856), and was a general  
in the Civil War.

ark:/13030/tf2q50058x  
Additional Note  
From the collection of Leo Stashin.

ark:/13030/tf3m3nb3kw

[John Charles Frémont.] POR: Frémont, John Charles:21  
ark:/13030/tf158004vz

Additional Note  
Gift of L.G. LaBurdette.
French, Nora May, 1881-1907.

Biography/Organization History
New York-born poet who lived in California beginning in her childhood; she wrote (1910), and was part of the bohemian group at Carmel, where she committed suicide.

[Portrait of Nora May French.] POR: French, Nora May:1 ark:/13030/tf4779n9gs
[Portrait of Nora May French.] POR: French, Nora May:2 ark:/13030/tf2g50059f

Friedlander, Isaac, 1833?-1878.

Biography/Organization History
German-born Californian who became rich from speculating in and milling flour; he owned vast lands for farming with William S. Chapman and cornered California's shipping to take wheat to Europe and Asia in the 1870s. He later went bankrupt.

[Portrait of Isaac Friedlander.] POR: Friedlander, Isaac:2 ark:/13030/tf738nb5kt

Additional Note
Photograph by Bradley & Rulofson.

Frisbie, John B.

[Bust-length portrait of General John B. Frisbie.] POR: Frisbie, John B.:2 ark:/13030/k6b85hbv
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Bust-length portrait of General John B. Frisbie.] POR: Frisbie, John B.:3 ark:/13030/k66h4rm4
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[General John B. Frisbie people in costume.] 1901? POR: Frisbie, John B.:6 ark:/13030/k6tb1g3t
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Souvenir of General John B. Frisbie and Fanny Vallejo de Frisbie wedding anniversary with portraits of family members.] 1901? POR: Frisbie, John B.:7 ark:/13030/k6pk0qc3
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Photograph of item.
**Frost, Robert, 1874-1963.**

American poet.

**Robert Frost, Laguna Beach. October 1932** POR: Frost, Robert:2 [ark:/13030/k6js9znt]

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Photograph by Louis Mertins. Signed by Frost.

**Fuller, Loie, 1862-1928.**

American dancer.

**[Loie Fuller dancing.]** POR: Fuller, Loie:6 [ark:/13030/k6f196xs]

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

**[Loie Fuller dancing with scarf.]** POR: Fuller, Loie:19 [ark:/13030/k6988g6g]

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

**[Loie Fuller at beach.]** POR: Fuller, Loie:25 [ark:/13030/k65h7qgr]

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

**[Loie Fuller with Loie Fuller dancers.]** POR: Fuller, Loie:35 [ark:/13030/k61v5p5r]

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

**[Loie Fuller dancing.]** POR: Fuller, Loie:46 [ark:/13030/k6x355pr]

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

**Furuseth, Andrew, 1854-1938.**

Norwegian merchant mariner from 1873-1891 who settled in California and became a labor leader, working as president of the International Seaman's Union from 1908-1938.

**[Portrait of Andrew Furuseth.]** POR: Furuseth, Andrew:1 [ark:/13030/tf609nb4hb]

Additional Note
Inscribed: Faithfully yours, Andrew Furuseth.

**[Profile portrait of Andrew Furuseth.] Coast - Seamen's Union.** POR: Furuseth, Andrew:2 [ark:/13030/tfzp300587]

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Gift of Ira B. Cross.
Jo Davidson & Andrew Furuseth. POR: Furuseth, Andrew:6 ark:/13030/tf6489p18m
Additional Note
Photo by Maurice Goldberg, New York. (1929?).

Gabriel, John Peter

[Portrait of John Peter Gabriel.] 1869-05-24 POR: Gabriel, John Peter:1 ark:/13030/k6sb4f0w
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)
Additional Note
Photograph by Steve A. Rendall.

Gabriel, Mrs. John Peter

[Portrait of Mrs. John Peter Gabriel.] 1869-05-24 POR: Gabriel, Mrs. John Peter:1 ark:/13030/k6nk3p85
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)
Additional Note
Photograph by Steve A. Rendall.

Gage, Henry Tifft, 1852-1924.

Biography/Organization History
20th governor of California (1899-1903), who was a former lawyer and a Republican, and later became Minister to Portugal (1909-1911).

[Henry Tifft Gage.] POR: Gage, Henry Tifft:1 ark:/13030/tf767nb65r
Additional Note
Original in State Capitol, Sacramento.

Galindo y Peralta, Encarnacion

Encarnacion Galindo y Peralta. POR: Galindo y Peralta, Encarnacion:1, copy 1 ark:/13030/k6ht2xkw
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 item
Additional Note
Miniature oil painting in oval red velvet frame.

Gardiner, James Terry, 1842-1912.

[Portrait of James T. Gardiner.] 18637 POR: Gardiner, James Terry:2 ark:/13030/k6d225vv
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph


Biography/Organization History
American actress.

Bone overboard! [Judy Garland retrieving her dog’s bone from swimming pool.]
1938? POR: Garland, Judy:1 ark:/13030/k6891f33
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph
  Additional Note
  MGM photograph by Carpenter.

Garnett, Porter, 1871-1951.
  Biography/Organization History
  San Francisco-born artist who contributed to and later became known as a woodcarver and calligrapher, as well as a producer of Bohemian Grove plays and an author of one, ; he later taught fine printing at the Carnegie Institute of Technology in Pennsylvania, where he established the Laboratory Press in 1922.

Brother Porter [Garnett]. circa 1875 POR: Garnett, Porter:2 ark:/13030/tf1h4nb19
  Additional Note
  Photograph by Bradley & Rulofson.

[Portrait of Porter Garnett inscribed:] Me gord, I've left all me money at home! May 1894 POR: Garnett, Porter:10 ark:/13030/k64m9crp
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[Porter Garnett.] POR: Garnett, Porter:15 ark:/13030/tf9k4010kf
  Gelett Burgess, Porter Garnett, Xavier Martinez. POR: Garnett, Porter:17 ark:/13030/tf6q2nb5jx

Gatov, Elizabeth Rudel
  Biography/Organization History
  Treasurer of the United States.

[Portrait of Elizabeth Rudel Gatov.] circa 1960 POR: Gatov, Elizabeth Rudel:3 ark:/13030/k60v8n0x
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph
  Additional Note
  Photograph by George Simmons, San Francisco.

Genthe, Arnold, 1869-1942.
  Biography/Organization History
  German photographer who moved to San Francisco in 1895 and was known as a documentary photographer, although his photographs were also admired for their aesthetic qualities; his photographs include ones published in (1908), and a series of views of fires advancing through San Francisco after the 1906 earthquake.

Arnold Genthe on his famous horse. Ocean Beach, San Francisco. Old Cliff House in distance. POR: Genthe, Arnold:4 ark:/13030/tf80009b1
  Arnold Genthe. 1936 POR: Genthe, Arnold:5 ark:/13030/tf8n39p3f2
  Additional Note
  Photograph by Peter Stackpole.
Genthe, Arnold, 1869-1942.


Additional Note
Photograph by Peter Stackpole.

**George, Henry, 1839-1897.**

Biography/Organization History
Editor of the San Francisco and the San Francisco who was known for his theories on land and rent; he wrote (1871).

**[Henry George] from daguerreotype, age 26. 1865** POR: George, Henry:1

**Giannini, Amadeo Peter, 1870-1949.**

Biography/Organization History
San Jose native who, from his beginnings as a clerk in a family firm and a director of a savings and loan society, opened his own bank, the Bank of Italy, in San Francisco in 1904. He acquired more branches and was a pioneer of statewide branch banking, and soon founded the Transamerica Corp. in 1928 and merged his branches under the name Bank of America, which became a vastly powerful and successful business. The Transamerica headquarters building in San Francisco is known for its unusual pyramid shape.

**First Board of Directors Bank of Italy, incorporated 1904.** POR: Giannini, Amadeo Peter:1

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 picture

**The late [Amadeo Peter] Giannini and his granddaughters, Anne (left) and Virginia (right), daughters of L.M. Giannini.** POR: Giannini, Amadeo Peter:6

**[Amadeo Peter Giannini] pledging the bank to all-out-defense aid (Gov. Olson at table). October 6, 1941** POR: Giannini, Amadeo Peter:8

**[Autographed portrait of A.P. Giannini to Julian Dana.]** POR: Giannini, Amadeo Peter:9


**[Portrait of A.P. Giannini.]** POR: Giannini, Amadeo Peter:13

**Giannini, Lawrence Mario, 1894-1952.**

Biography/Organization History
President of Bank of America, son of A.P. Giannini.
[Lawrence Mario Giannini seated in a director's chair.] POR: Giannini, Lawrence Mario:2 ark:/13030/k6mk6n3b
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Giannini, Lawrence Mario, 1894-1952.

Gibson, Mina C.

Lida (Shaw?), Mina Gibson, Ada Robinson and dog. 1904 POR: Gibson, Mina C.:2 ark:/13030/k6gt5wcm
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Gillett, James Norris, 1860-1937.

Biography/Organization History
22nd governor of California (1907-1911) who was a lawyer and a Republican Congressman, and who helped create California's state highway system.

Gilman, Daniel Coit, 1831-1908.

Biography/Organization History
American educator.


Biography/Organization History
New Jersey-born poet associated with the Beat Movement of San Francisco; he had a long association with San Francisco's City Lights Bookstore. Works published by the Lawrence Ferlinghetti-owned bookshop include (1963), (1961), and the work which spawned an obscenity trial, "Howl" (1956).


[Allen Ginsberg] and Central Himalaya. POR: Ginsberg, Allen:14 ark:/13030/tf687008s2
Alexei Ginzburg, Allen Ginsberg, April 8, ‘65. Moscow, 63. POR: Ginsberg, Allen:18 ark:/13030/tf50000720
Goldberg, Rube, 1883-1970.

Biography/Organization History
(Reuben Lucius Goldberg). San Francisco cartoonist whose famous characters include "Mike and Ike -They Look Alike" and "Boob McNutt." He won a Pulitzer Prize in 1948 for a cartoon about the threat of the atom bomb.

[Rube Goldberg sitting at drawing board with woman and children.] POR: Goldberg, Rube:1

Ruben [Reuben] L. (Rube) Goldberg at his drawing board. POR: Goldberg, Rube:4

[Rube Goldberg standing in front of automobile.] POR: Goldberg, Rube:7

Rube Goldberg, far right, [in band]. POR: Goldberg, Rube:9

Additional Note
Copyright by Paul Thompson.

[Portrait of Rube Goldberg.] POR: Goldberg, Rube:15

Additional Note
Photograph by Brown Brothers.


Biography/Organization History
Georgia-born University of California graduate who became the first African-American to be governor of the Virgin Islands (1955-1958), and its district court judge (1958-1976).


Goudy, Frederick William, 1865-1947.

Biography/Organization History
American type designer.

[Frederick William Goudy with cat.] fPOR: Goudy, Frederick William:5

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Signed and inscribed: To Dr. Sproul with regard from "Marmalade" and me.

Grabhorn, Marjorie Robinson

Marjorie Grabhorn with sister Ruth and brother Worcester at summer camp of Dr. John Robertson of Livermore, Arroyo del Valle. 1897 or 1898

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Graham, Margaret Collier, 1850-1910.

Biography/Organization History
Iowa native who resided in southern California and wrote local-color stories and sometimes feminist essays; her works were collected in (1895) and (1912).
Graham, Margaret Collier, 1850-1910.

[Portrait of Margaret Collier Graham.] POR: Graham, Margaret Collier:1
ark:/13030/tf0779n7t4

Graves, William C.

[Portrait of William Graves.] POR: Graves, William C.:2 ark:/13030/k6zw1v4k
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

Grayson, Andrew Jackson, 1818-1869.

Biography/Organization History
Louisiana native who served as an officer under John Charles Frémont; he then began to paint the birds of California until he moved to Mexico in 1860 to continue his ornithological work.

Andrew Jackson Grayson (left), John Xantus (right). POR: Grayson, Andrew Jackson:3 ark:/13030/tf429006v6

Guerra, Pablo de la, 1819-1874.

Biography/Organization History
Member of the prominent Santa Barbara family whose founder was José Antonio Julián de la Guerra y Noriego; Pablo was a state Senator in Santa Barbara and had a called El Nicasio in Marin County.

Pablo de la Guerra. Vallejo, Salvador. Pico, Andrés. POR: Guerra, Pablo de la:1 ark:/13030/tf700008v0
Additional Note

Guerra de Hartnell, Maria Teresa de la.

[Portrait of Maria Teresa de la Guerra de Hartnell.] POR: Guerra de Hartnell, Maria Teresa de la:1 ark:/13030/k6v413dj
Additional Note
Photograph of painting.

Guerra de Orena, Maria Antonia de la.

[Portrait of Maria Guerra de Orena.] POR: Guerra de Orena, Maria Antonia de la:1 ark:/13030/k6qc0bq8
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Guerra de Thompson, Anita de la.

[Framed portrait of Anita Guerra de Thompson.] POR: Guerra de Thompson, Anita de la:1 ark:/13030/k6kk9m0d
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Waist-length portrait of Anita Guerra de Thompson.]
POR: Guerra de Thompson, Anita de la:3 ark:/13030/k6ft8v77

Guerra y Noriega, Jose de la.
Don Jose Antonio de la Guerra y Noriega fundador de la Casa de la Guerra en California. POR: Guerra y Noriega, Jose de la:2 ark:/13030/k6b56szk
Additional Note
Photograph of oil painting by Barbieri.

Gwin, William McKendree, 1805-1885.
Biography/Organization History
Tennessee native who became a Congressman from Mississippi before moving to San Francisco in 1849, attending the Constitutional Convention in Monterey, and being elected as the state's first U.S. Senator (1850-1855, 1857-1861). He was a Chivalry Democrat who supported slavery; during his time in office he got a San Francisco branch of the Mint, the Mare Island Navy Yard, and worked for a transcontinental railroad, before being arrested for disloyalty to the U.S. at the outbreak of the Civil War.

[Portrait of William McKendree Gwin.] POR: Gwin, William McKendree:3 ark:/13030/tf2h4nb2vk
Additional Note
Photograph by Bradley & Rulofson.

Hagemeyer, Johan, 1884-1962.
Biography/Organization History
Horticulturist-turned-photographer whose photographs were known for their dreamy quality.

[Portrait of Johan Hagemeyer.] POR: Hagemeyer, Johan:2 ark:/13030/tf909nb6xf
Additional Note
Photograph by George, Carmel.

Haggin, James Ben Ali, 1821-1914.
Biography/Organization History
Kentucky-born lawyer who came to Sacramento and became involved in land ownership; he established a horse racing stable on one of his estates in Kentucky.

Additional Note
Photograph by Bradley & Rulofson.
Haggin, James Ben Ali, 1821-1914.

[Haggin, James Ben Ali Haggin.] POR: Haggin, James Ben Ali:2 ark:/13030/tf6k4008q0

Additional Note
Photograph by Morse’s Palace of Art, no. 12590.

Haight, Henry Huntly, 1825-1878.

Biography/Organization History
10th governor of California (1867-1871), elected as a Democrat. He opposed immigration of Chinese and suffrage for African-Americans and advocated free trade. He was a member of the Board of Regents of the University of California, and a San Francisco street was named for him.

[Haight, Henry Huntly] Haight, Gov. Calif. POR: Haight, Henry Huntly:1 ark:/13030/tf0h4nb133

Additional Note
Photograph by Morse.


Haight, Sara

Biography/Organization History
Wife of Edward Tompkins, daughter of Judge Fletcher M. Haight (who for a time owned much of Carmel Valley, CA), and sister of Henry Huntley Haight (governor of California from 1867-1871). She kept a notable diary from a trip to Yosemite in 1858 where she attended the wedding of William Ralston.

Sarah [Haight] Tompkins, Oakland. July 26, 1881 POR: Haight, Sara:1 ark:/13030/tf467nb4bf

Additional Note
Photograph by Taber.

Halleck, Henry Wager, 1815-1872.

Biography/Organization History
New York-born army officer who was the Secretary of State of California, during which time he compiled the California Archives and (1850), in which he disputed the land claims of Mexicans. He was also a lawyer who established a legal firm in San Francisco, and served as Lincoln's Chief of Staff in the Civil War.

[Halleck, Henry Wager] Halleck. POR: Halleck, Henry Wager:1 ark:/13030/k66d627n

Genl. [Henry Wager] Halleck. POR: Halleck, Henry Wager:2 ark:/13030/tf4w10084j


Biography/Organization History
Scholar of Latin American and Western U.S. history who taught at several universities before being hired at the University of California, Berkeley, his alma mater, where he became the director of The Bancroft Library.

[Hammond, George Peter Hammond.] POR: Hammond, George Peter:1 ark:/13030/tf7x0nb6w6

[George Peter Hammond.] POR: Hammond, George Peter:19 ark:/13030/tf087004pq

Haraszthy, Agoston, 1812-1869.

Biography/Organization History
Hungarian-born member of California's state legislature in 1852 who moved to San Francisco and held various posts in the Mint. In 1858 he established the first large vineyard in California from vines he brought from Hungary, and wrote (1862).
Standing left to right: Mariano G. Haraszthy, Agoston F. Haraszthy. Seated - Lolita Haraszthy Dowdell. POR: Haraszthy, Agoston:1  ark:/13030/tf6r29p1zw

Additional Note

Hare, Alice Iola, 1859-1942.

Biography/Organization History
American photographer.

[Portrait of Alice Iola Hare.] POR: Hare, Alice Iola:1  ark:/13030/k62n59hx

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

Harte, Bret, 1836-1902.

Biography/Organization History
Writer who wrote stories for the and edited the , where he contributed such stories as "The Luck of Roaring Camp," "The Outcasts of Poker Flat," and "Plain Language from Truthful James." His writings usually centered around California and western topics. Other writings include and (1876).

[Bust-length portrait of Bret Harte.] POR: Harte, Bret:2  ark:/13030/k6xw4t1n
[Portrait of Bret Harte seated at table.] POR: Harte, Bret:6  ark:/13030/tf1b69n8cv

Additional Note
Gift Frank H. Young, April 1939.

[Harte, Bret]. 1896 POR: Harte, Bret:8  ark:/13030/tf187005bb
[Portrait of Bret Harte.] POR: Harte, Bret:15  ark:/13030/tf700008wh

Additional Note
From The Mentor of July 15th 1916, 32 East 19th St. Office, New York City.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel

The Hawthornes at the mayor of Oxford's garden party, England. 1856
POR: Hawthorne, Nathaniel:6  ark:/13030/k6t4429m

Haskell, Burnette G., 1857-1907.

Biography/Organization History
Editor of , the journal of the International Workingmen's Association -a radical union with secret membership; he later founded "Kaweah" in 1885, an idealistic cooperative community in what is now Sequoia National Park.

[Portrait of Burnette Haskell.] POR: Haskell, Burnette G.:4  ark:/13030/tf5m3nb469

Additional Note
Shew's New Photographic Establishment, no. 28510.

[Portrait of Burnette Haskell.] POR: Haskell, Burnette G.:10  ark:/13030/tf600007v6

Additional Note
Dec. 1880. To Emily, Jean Haskell, 2/61. Photograph by Thors.

[Burnette Haskell.] May 15, 1887 POR: Haskell, Burnette G.:13  ark:/13030/tf700008x1

Additional Note
Haskell, Burnette G., 1857-1907.

POR: Haskell, Burnette G.:24

Additional Note

Burnette Haskell with guns, etc. Edwin Wilda Haskell to Burnette's right, wearing top hat. Benjamin B. Haskell seated in front of Burnette. Helen Fader Jones (later Helen F.J. Robinson) seated below and to left of Edwin Wallace Haskell.
POR: Haskell, Burnette G.:26

Additional Note
Gift of Ira B. Cross, May 24, 1933. Identified 2-7-61 by Oscar Berland [?]

Hastings, Serranus C., 1814-1893.
Biography/Organization History
The first Chief Justice of the California Supreme Court, elected by the legislature in 1849; he founded Hastings College of the Law in San Francisco.


Additional Note
Photograph by Rieman & Co.

Hayden, George

George Hayden and George Dyer, Watsonville, California. circa 1864
POR: Hayden, George:2

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)

Additional Note
2 cent tax stamp on back.

Hayes, Benjamin Ignatius, 1815-1877.
Biography/Organization History
Los Angeles lawyer, jurist, state legislator and historian who helped write (1876), and kept diaries which eventually became (1929).

Judge Benjamin [Ignatius] Hayes. 1875
POR: Hayes, Benjamin Ignatius:1

Benjamin [Ignatius] Hayes. 1849
POR: Hayes, Benjamin Ignatius:2

Additional Note
Photograph by Parker Photographers.

Hayward, Alvinza, 1822-1904.
Biography/Organization History
Vermont-born miner in California during the gold rush who founded his own mine at Crown Point, acquiring over 25 million dollars worth of ore; it became California's first incorporated mine and made Hayward supposedly the richest man in California.

[Portrait of Alvinza Hayward.] POR: Hayward, Alvinza:1

Heard, Bartlett Bradford
[Portrait of Bartlett B. Heard in uniform.] 1917  
POR: Heard, Bartlett Bradford:1  
Physical Description:  
Extent: 1 photograph

Winifred and Bartlett Heard, Homewood, Lake Tahoe. 1969  
POR: Heard, Bartlett Bradford:2 (copy 2)  
Physical Description:  
Extent: 1 photograph

[Bartlett and Winifred Heard boarding airplane.] circa 1950s  
POR: Heard, Bartlett Bradford:3  
Physical Description:  
Extent: 1 photograph

[Bartlett and Winifred Heard with a woman.] circa 1980  
POR: Heard, Bartlett Bradford:4  
Physical Description:  
Extent: 1 photograph

Bartlett Heard as part of the Sigma Phi, Alpha Chapter in Berkeley. 1910  
POR: Heard, Bartlett Bradford:5  
Physical Description:  
Extent: 1 photograph

Heard, Bartlett Bradford, Jr.

[Portrait of Bartlett B. Heard Jr. in uniform.]  
POR: Heard, Bartlett Bradford, Jr.:1  
Physical Description:  
Extent: 1 photograph

[Bartlett B. Heard Jr. in cap and gown.]  
POR: Heard, Bartlett Bradford, Jr.:2  
Physical Description:  
Extent: 1 photograph

Bartlett B. Heard Jr. on motorcycle labeled, "Photo and sound." "First summer job."  
POR: Heard, Bartlett Bradford, Jr.:3  
Physical Description:  
Extent: 1 photograph

Brad [Bartlett Bradford Heard, Jr.] and Helen, 10 Roble.  
POR: Heard, Bartlett Bradford, Jr.:4  
Physical Description:  
Extent: 1 photograph

Heard, Winifred Osborn
Mrs. Heard presents keys to Asilomar to Mayor Clarence A. Higgins of Pacific Grove. July 1, 1956 POR: Heard, Winifred Osborn:1 ark:/13030/k6cz3gcb

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
The date the city assumed management of the conference grounds for the State Park System.

Winifred Heard with California Recreation Commission. 1947 POR: Heard, Winifred Osborn:2 ark:/13030/k6862qnx

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Winifred Heard with California Recreation Commission. 1950s POR: Heard, Winifred Osborn:3 ark:/13030/k64f1zx6

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Winifred Heard outdoors.] POR: Heard, Winifred Osborn:4 ark:/13030/k60p177q

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Winifred Heard with two of her sisters, Dorothy Riebe and Vivian Osborn.] February 1977 POR: Heard, Winifred Osborn:5 ark:/13030/k6vx0qqk

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Winifred Heard with man in uniform.] circa 1950? POR: Heard, Winifred Osborn:6 ark:/13030/k6r5000z

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Winifred Heard, Peking. 1947 POR: Heard, Winifred Osborn:7 ark:/13030/k6mg7xq2

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Winifred Heard with unidentified man and woman.] POR: Heard, Winifred Osborn:8 ark:/13030/k6gq7604

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Winifred Heard with women on a bench at Asilomar.] POR: Heard, Winifred Osborn:9 ark:/13030/k6bz6f8d

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Winifred Heard, standing, with Else Ulich-Beil, Berlin.] 1958 POR: Heard, Winifred Osborn:10 ark:/13030/k6765pj0

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Winifred Heard with Dr. Ulich-Beil, Berlin. 1958

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Hearst, George, 1820-1891.

Biography/Organization History
Missouri-born miner who came to California but struck it rich in Nevada in 1859. He had numerous mining interests in several states and Mexico, was appointed to the U.S. Senate after the death of John Miller (1886), and then served a term as a Democratic legislator of California. He was the husband of Phoebe Apperson Hearst and the father of William Randolph Hearst.

Mr. George Hearst. Mrs. Grover. Hearst family box. POR: Hearst, George:1 ark:/13030/tf967nb76c

Additional Note
Photograph by Edouart & Cobb.

Mr. George Hearst to Mrs. Grover. POR: Hearst, George:2 ark:/13030/tf5g5008dc

Additional Note
Edouart's Photographic Gallery.

Hearst, Phoebe Apperson, 1842-1919.

Biography/Organization History
Wife of George Hearst, whose wealth allowed her to support charitable causes and education, including the financing of archaeological expeditions in Mexico, Italy, and Egypt, and the subsidization of a department of anthropology and a mining building at the University of California, Berkeley.

[Portrait of Phoebe Apperson Hearst.] POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:1 ark:/13030/tf5f59p235

[Portrait of Phoebe Apperson Hearst standing by mirror.] POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:2 ark:/13030/tf5p300894

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)

[Portrait of Phoebe Apperson Hearst.] POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:3 ark:/13030/tf9v19p3zf

Additional Note
Photograph by Edouart, San Francisco.

[Portrait of Phoebe Apperson Hearst.] POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:4 ark:/13030/tf1b69n8dc

Additional Note
Photograph by Morse, San Francisco.

[Portrait of Phoebe Apperson Hearst.] POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:5 ark:/13030/tf2r29p06s

Additional Note
Photograph by Sarony, New York.
Hearst, Phoebe Apperson, 1842-1919.

[Portrait of Phoebe Apperson Hearst.] POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:6

Additional Note

Photograph by Morse, San Francisco.

[Phoebe Apperson Hearst.] With William Wallace Campbell, Thomas A. Edison. 1915

(?) POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:8

[Portrait of Phoebe Apperson Hearst.] POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:9

[Portrait of Phoebe Apperson Hearst.] POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:10

[Portrait of woman identified as Phoebe Apperson Hearst.]

POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:11

Additional Note

Photograph by W. & D. Downey, London.

[Phoebe Apperson Hearst.] Signing the constitution of the Women's Board, PPIE.

POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:12

[Portrait of Phoebe Apperson Hearst.] POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:13

[Phoebe Apperson Hearst.] POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:14

[Portrait of Phoebe Apperson Hearst.] POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:15


POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:19

[Phoebe Apperson Hearst.] At Asilomar.

POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:20

[Phoebe Apperson Hearst] with a child.

POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:21

[Phoebe Apperson Hearst] with three boys.

POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:29

[Phoebe Apperson Hearst with woman and baby.]

POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:31

[Phoebe Apperson Hearst with grandson and woman.]

POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:32


POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:34


POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:35

[Phoebe Apperson Hearst] with a group of YMCA girls at the Hacienda [Pleasanton]. circa 1915

POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:36

[Portrait of Phoebe Apperson Hearst.] POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:37

[Phoebe Apperson Hearst with her grandsons.]

POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:40
Phoebe Apperson Hearst, 1842-1919.

California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection

Additional Note
Photograph by C. Parker, Washington, D. C.


Biography/Organization History
The only child of George and Phoebe Apperson Hearst, he took over the San Francisco from his father in 1887 and his newspaper career extended throughout the nation with the numerous daily papers and syndicated features he developed. He owned motion picture companies and radio stations, much real estate, and continued to manage his father's mines. Known for his luxurious lifestyle, he inspired Orson Welles' film (1941).

Hearst, Phoebe Apperson, 1842-1919.

[Phoebe Apperson Hearst with her grandsons.] POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:42
[Portrait of Phoebe Apperson Hearst.] POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:46

[Portrait of Phoebe Apperson Hearst.] POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:47
[Portrait of Phoebe Apperson Hearst.] POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:48
[Portrait of Phoebe Apperson Hearst.] POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:50
[Phoebe Apperson Hearst on elephant.] POR: Hearst, Phoebe Apperson:51

William Randolph Hearst with college friend at Harvard College.
POR: Hearst, William Randolph:05


California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection


California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection


Additional Note
Haas-Schreiner Photo, Roof Studio, San Francisco.

[William Randolph Hearst with NBC microphone.] POR: Hearst, William Randolph:42  ark:/13030/tf4g2nb496

[Portrait of William Randolph Hearst.] POR: Hearst, William Randolph:43  ark:/13030/tf4r29p0q


[Portrait of William Randolph Hearst.] POR: Hearst, William Randolph:45  ark:/13030/tf0o2nb0zy

[Portrait of William Randolph Hearst.] POR: Hearst, William Randolph:46  ark:/13030/tf1nb3rs

[William Randolph Hearst.] POR: Hearst, William Randolph:51  ark:/13030/tf5h4nb4c7

[William Randolph Hearst.] POR: Hearst, William Randolph:52  ark:/13030/tf1n39n8kx


[William Randolph Hearst.] POR: Hearst, William Randolph:55  ark:/13030/tf5q2nb4t8

[William Randolph Hearst.] POR: Hearst, William Randolph:60  ark:/13030/tf6j49p2c8


POR: Hearst, William Randolph:66  ark:/13030/tf387006jj


POR: Hearst, William Randolph:67  ark:/13030/t1p30059f


POR: Hearst, William Randolph:69  ark:/13030/tf4f9p11b

[William Randolph Hearst in group photograph.] POR: Hearst, William Randolph:71  ark:/13030/tf0s2004z4

[William Randolph Hearst in group photograph.] POR: Hearst, William Randolph:72  ark:/13030/tf5d5nb3xc

[William Randolph Hearst with four men.] POR: Hearst, William Randolph:73  ark:/13030/tf7v19p2b1

[William Randolph Hearst and Millicent Hearst.] POR: Hearst, William Randolph:78  ark:/13030/tf9k4010ng


Arthur Brisbane with Mr. And Mrs. William Randolph Hearst. 1916?

POR: Hearst, William Randolph:82  ark:/13030/tf9x0nb7b1

Additional Note
Copyright by The International Film Service New York.

Herrin, William Franklin, 1854-1927.

Biography/Organization History
Oregon-born lawyer who became famous early on for getting David Neagle acquitted of murder charges in the killing Chief Justice David Terry on the grounds that federal officers are not subject to California law. In becoming chief counsel for the Southern Pacific he became a boss of state government and Republican party affairs, and later became vice president of the Southern Pacific and president of the Pacific Electric Railway.

California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection

Various
Herrin, William Franklin, 1854-1927.

ark:/13030/tf729008fw
Additional Note
Keith studio about 1900.

Hertz, Alfred, 1872-1942.

Biography/Organization History
German musical conductor of the San Francisco symphony from 1915-1930, he was known for his interpretations of Wagner. He funded the University of California's Hertz Hall for music concerts.

Mr. [Alfred] Hertz at Cloyne Court. May 17, 1942 POR: Hertz, Alfred:1  
ark:/13030/tf7489p2gh
[Alfred Hertz.] POR: Hertz, Alfred:2  
ark:/13030/tf3s2007cq
Additional Note
Photograph by Peter Stackpole.

[Alfred Hertz.] POR: Hertz, Alfred:6  
ark:/13030/tf6n39p28c
Additional Note
Photograph by Peter Stackpole.

Heyneman, Julie Helen, 1868-1942.

Biography/Organization History
Artist who studied and traveled in Europe where she associated with prominent English artists and writers. She worked with California House and Kitchener Houses for disabled soldiers during World War I.

[Julie Helen Heyneman.] POR: Heyneman, Julie Helen:5  
ark:/13030/tf4r29p0v7
[Portrait of Julie Helen Heyneman.] POR: Heyneman, Julie Helen:14  
ark:/13030/tf9p30115c
[Julie Helen Heyneman.] POR: Heyneman, Julie Helen:18  
ark:/13030/tf4489p0f3
[Portrait of Julie Helen Heyneman.] POR: Heyneman, Julie Helen:19  
ark:/13030/tf109nb10k
[Julie Helen Heyneman.] POR: Heyneman, Julie Helen:25  
ark:/13030/tf8q2nb6xq
Additional Note
A. Genthe photograph. Orig. Restricted.

Hilgard, Eugene Woldemar, 1833-1916.

Biography/Organization History
Professor of agriculture at the University of California, Berkeley from 1874-1904 who founded the Botanical Gardens there and was known for his study of the relation of soils to climate and vegetation.

Eugene W. Hilgard. POR: Hilgard, Eugene Woldemar:1  
ark:/13030/k6q81n8h
[Portrait of Eugene W. Hilgard holding a scroll.] POR: Hilgard, Eugene Woldemar:3  
ark:/13030/k6kh0wjs
[Portrait of Eugene Woldemar Hilgard.] POR: Hilgard, Eugene Woldemar:6  
ark:/13030/tf7p5009ji
[Eugene Woldemar Hilgard with woman.] POR: Hilgard, Eugene Woldemar:9  
ark:/13030/tf8f59p3g8
Hilgard, Eugene Woldemar, 1833-1916.

POR: Hilgard, Eugene Woldemar:18 ark:/13030/tf109nb113

Additional Note
Photograph by Elite Photographic Studio (Jones, Rulofson & Co.)

Hill, Thomas, 1829-1908.

Biography/Organization History
English artist who spent most of his life in California and painted romantic landscapes, often of Yosemite. Possibly his best-known work is "Driving the Last Spike," commissioned (but refused as historically inaccurate) by Leland Stanford.

POR: Hill, Thomas:1 ark:/13030/tf2g5005bz

Additional Note
Photograph by I.W. Taber.

Hittell, John Shertzer, 1825-1901.

Biography/Organization History
Brother of Theodore H. Hittell who came to California in 1849 to mine gold but instead became a writer for the from 1852-1880, and then began writing guidebooks for Hubert Howe Bancroft's publishing firm. His books include (1878), (1863), and (1882).

John [Shertzer] Hittell.
POR: Hittell, John Shertzer:3 ark:/13030/tf029004d8

Additional Note
T.W. Morris Call.

Hittell, Theodore Henry, 1830-1917.

Biography/Organization History
Lawyer (brother of John Shertzer Hittell) who moved to California in 1855 and became the editor of the San Francisco ; he later wrote such works as and a four-volume (1885-1897).

J.J. Hollister Sr. with a dog.
POR: Hollister, John James Sr.:12 ark:/13030/k6fr04tf

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Hollister, John James, Sr.

[Portrait of Theodore Henry Hittell.] POR: Hittell, Theodore Henry:1 ark:/13030/tf0c60045m

Hollister, Stanley.

[Stanley Hollister with a woman and dogs.] POR: Hollister, Stanley:2 ark:/13030/k69z9d3k

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Holmdahl , Emil L.

[Emil L. Holmdahl wearing bandoliers.] circa 1911 POR: Holmdahl , Emil L.:1 ark:/13030/k6668ndm

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Hooker Family.
Canfield, Elinore, and Walton. 1902 POR: Hooker Family:8 ark:/13030/k62f7wpw
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[Portrait of Katherine Putnam Hooker.] POR: Hooker Family:38 ark:/13030/k6xp7d5j
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[Katharine Putnam Hooker with a lion.] POR: Hooker Family:47 ark:/13030/k6t15byf
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[Portrait of Marion Osgood Hooker.] POR: Hooker Family:62 ark:/13030/k6p84m44
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

Samuel Osgood Putnam, Los Angeles. POR: Hooker Family:103 ark:/13030/k6ih3vdd
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[Boy and dog by gate.] POR: Hooker Family:154 ark:/13030/k6dr33qh
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[Portrait of Katharine Putnam Hooker.] 1902 POR: Hooker Family:194 ark:/13030/k6902c0h
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[Portrait of Marion Osgood Hooker.] POR: Hooker Family:201 ark:/13030/k6571m7b
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph
  Additional Note
  Photograph by Steckle and Lamson, Los Angeles.

Hoover, Herbert Clark, 1874-1964.

Biography/Organization History
First Californian (although originally from Iowa) to be elected President of the United States (1928-1932) whose early life consisted of a career as a mining engineer, and then work as the nation's Food Administrator and the Secretary of Commerce under Harding and Coolidge (1921-1928). His downfall as President was the crash of the stock market and the Great Depression which occurred within a year of his taking office, and the limited actions he took to stimulate the economy. Later in his life he headed a commission to propose better organization of the federal executive branch. His writings include (1922) and his three-volume (1951-1952).

[Portrait of Herbert Clark Hoover.] POR: Hoover, Herbert Clark:1 ark:/13030/tf167nb19
  Additional Note
  Photograph by Peter Stackpole.
Hoover, Herbert Clark, 1874-1964.

Herbert Hoover [second from left] dozing at Charter Day, while Sec. of Labor Francis Perkins was speaking. POR: Hoover, Herbert Clark: ark:/13030/tf5g5008fw

Physical Description:
Extent: 1930s
Additional Note
Photograph by Peter Stackpole.

Hopkins, Mark, 1813-1878.

Biography/Organization History
Storekeeper from upstate New York who came to California during the gold rush and became wealthy by investing in and becoming treasurer of the Central Pacific Railroad. The Mark Hopkins Hotel on Nob Hill in San Francisco is named for him.

[Portrait of Mark Hopkins.] POR: Hopkins, Mark: ark:/13030/k61j9k0p

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 print

[Portrait of Mark Hopkins with hand inside jacket.] POR: Hopkins, Mark: ark:/13030/tf0g5004w

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)

[Portrait of Mark Hopkins.] POR: Hopkins, Mark: ark:/13030/tf8h4nb6f5

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)
Additional Note
Photograph by I.W. Taber & Co.

Hopper, James Marie, 1876-1956.

Biography/Organization History
French-born California writer who helped found the bohemian artist's colony at Carmel. He was a journalist who also wrote stories, such as "Caybigan" (1906) and "Coming Back with the Spitball" (1914).

James [Marie] Hopper, POR: Hopper, James Marie: ark:/13030/tf867nb673

Gene Fenelon, James [Marie] Hopper (center), Porter Garnett. POR: Hopper, James Marie: ark:/13030/tf2x0nb2q4

Jimmy Hopper and Gelett Burgess with Hindu friend. POR: Hopper, James Marie: ark:/13030/tf529006sg

Fred Bechdolt, Jimmy Hopper, Mike Williams. POR: Hopper, James Marie: ark:/13030/tf8m3nb6d9


Hoth, Hans Peter Emanuel, 1803-1878

[Portrait of Hans Peter E. Hoth.] POR: Hoth, Hans Peter Emanuel: ark:/13030/k6ws92qg

Houghton, Eliza Poor Donner

Biography/Organization History
Member of the ill-fated Donner Party of pioneers to California.

[Portrait of Eliza Poor Donner Houghton.] POR: Houghton, Eliza Poor Donner: ark:/13030/tf6v19p233

Additional Note
Wright's Art and Portrait Gallery, San Jose, Cal.
Howard, John Galen, 1864-1931.

Biography/Organization History
Massachusetts architect who went to Berkeley in 1901 to oversee the Phoebe Apperson Hearst-sponsored plan for the University of California campus. He founded U.C. Berkeley’s school of architecture, remained on the architecture faculty until 1925, and designed campus structures such as the Campanile, Sather Gate, and the Greek Theatre.

[Waist-length portrait of John Galen Howard.] POR: Howard, John Galen:7 ark:/13030/k6s189rh

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

John Galen Howard, Red Cross. 1918
POR: Howard, John Galen:8 ark:/13030/tf867nb68m

[John Galen Howard] en route to Delphi. 1910
POR: Howard, John Galen:13 ark:/13030/tf6m3nb51h

[John Galen Howard feeding a bear.] POR: Howard, John Galen:14 ark:/13030/tf9b69p3jz

[Portrait of John Galen Howard.] February 1886
POR: Howard, John Galen:19 ark:/13030/tf60007wg

Additional Note
Photograph by Geo. H. Hastings.

[Portrait of John Galen Howard.] POR: Howard, John Galen:20 ark:/13030/tf8870106g

Additional Note
Photograph by Pach Bros.

Howard, Robert Ervin, 1906-1936.

Biography/Organization History
American author

[Robert Ervin Howard amid south Texas plant-life.] February 1932
POR: Howard, Robert Ervin:1 front ark:/13030/k6n87k16

Back of photograph of Robert Ervin Howard. February 1932
POR: Howard, Robert Ervin:1 (back) ark:/13030/k6hh6t9g

[Robert Howard standing next to the Ruins of Fort McKavett.] 1930s
POR: Howard, Robert Ervin:2 ark:/13030/k6cr62mk

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Robert Ervin Howard standing in front of fence.] 1934
POR: Howard, Robert Ervin:3 (front) ark:/13030/k6b059vq

Back of photograph of Robert Ervin Howard with signature. 1934
POR: Howard, Robert Ervin:3 (back) ark:/13030/k64b38jg

Howard, Sidney Coe, 1891-1939.

Biography/Organization History
Oakland-born dramatist whose plays explored themes of contemporary life, including (1926), (1926), and the Pulitzer Prize-winning (1924).

[Sidney Coe Howard.] POR: Howard, Sidney Coe:2 ark:/13030/tf5q5008qd

[Sidney Coe Howard seated at desk.] POR: Howard, Sidney Coe:7 ark:/13030/tf6j49p2ds

Additional Note
Photograph by Vandamm Studio.
Howard, Sidney Coe, 1891-1939.

[Sidney Coe Howard] with dog Haakon, at Tirlingham. POR: Howard, Sidney Coe:20 ark:/13030/tf8m3nb6f

Sidney (Coe) Howard at his desk in Playwrights’ office. August 1939
POR: Howard, Sidney Coe:24 ark:/13030/tf9m3nb77h

Sidney Coe Howard at his desk at Playwrights’ office. August 1939
POR: Howard, Sidney Coe:25 ark:/13030/k60k2hjs

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Sidney Coe Howard] and Jane Brodeur (Casting Agent) in Playwrights’ Co. office. August? 1939 POR: Howard, Sidney Coe:27 ark:/13030/tf7489p2h

[Portrait of Sidney Coe Howard.] 1909 POR: Howard, Sidney Coe:34 ark:/13030/tf6m3nb521

Additional Note
Webster [photographer?].

Sidney Coe Howard, 18 months. January 1893 POR: Howard, Sidney Coe:38 ark:/13030/tf6k4008s1

Additional Note
Webster Art Gallery, portraits.

Hughes, Langston, 1902-1967.

Scope and Content Note
American author.

[Langston Hughes with dog on beach at Carmel.] 1934 POR: Hughes, Langston:6 ark:/13030/k6vt21b3

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Huntington, Collis Potter, 1821-1900.

Biography/Organization History
One of the four heads of the Central Pacific and later Southern Pacific Railroad; he was in charge of all eastern business matters and became president of Southern Pacific in 1890.

Collis Potter Huntington. POR: Huntington, Collis Potter:8 ark:/13030/tf000003tw

Additional Note
Copy of photograph by C.E. Watkins.

Hutchings, James Mason, 1820-1902.

Biography/Organization History
English writer and editor who went to California in 1849 to mine, but instead wrote a successful letter sheet entitled “The Miner’s Ten Commandments.” He then founded Hutchings’, and wrote such works as (1866) and (1870).

Nevada Stage Company’s stage on the Big Oak Flat Road, Tuolumne Co., California. circa 1884 POR: Hutchings, James Mason:1 ark:/13030/tf5k4008hk

Additional Note
Hyde, George, 1819-1890.

Biography/Organization History
Philadelphia lawyer who went to California in 1845 as Commodore Stockton's secretary, and also worked in Yerba Buena on land grant cases, becoming the of the town from 1847-1848. Hyde Street in San Francisco was named for him.

[Portrait of George Hyde.] POR: Hyde, George:2 ark:/13030/tf596nb4q3

Indians of California

Biography/Organization History
are thought to have inhabited the region anywhere from 7,000 to 30,000 years ago. They are divided into many different tribes and speak more than 100 different language dialects, and had been brutally treated by white settlers until recently with only a very few exceptions.

Rafael Solares, a Santa Inez Chumash man. 1878 POR: Indians of California:[misc. 1] ark:/13030/tf3q2nb39d

Additional Note
Hayward & Muzzall, photographic artists, Santa Barbara, Calif. [Original shelved BANC PIC 1989.061--PIC]

[Digger Indian] Cobb’s Gallery, Mill Street, Grass Valley. circa 1865
POR: Indians of California:[misc. 2] ark:/13030/tf88701070

Additional Note
[Calif., Original shelved BANC PIC 1989.050:1--PIC]

[Digger Indian women] Cobb’s Gallery, Mill Street, Grass Valley. circa 1865
POR: Indians of California:[misc. 3] ark:/13030/tf1q2nb1tk

Additional Note
[Calif., Original shelved 1989.050:2--PIC]

Indian woman (Yosemite area). POR: Indians of California:5 ark:/13030/tf7r29p3r2

Additional Note
Photograph by Frank Schwabacher.

Indian madonna (Yosemite area). POR: Indians of California:15 ark:/13030/tf7c60090m

Indian woman (Yosemite area). POR: Indians of California:19 ark:/13030/tf2f59n9pz

[?] Paul, for years known as the best Indian guide in the Yosemite Valley High Sierras. POR: Indians of California:22 ark:/13030/tf638nb4jh

Additional Note
Boysen Photography.

Mary, the well known Mono Indian of Yosemite Valley. POR: Indians of California:24 ark:/13030/tf6c60083c

Additional Note
Boysen Photography.


Irwin, Wallace, 1875-1959.

Biography/Organization History
Journalist in San Francisco and New York who also wrote poetry, including "Nautical Lays of a Landsman" (1904), and "The Love Sonnets of a Hoodlum" (1902). He also published letters he received from Hashimura Togo on a Japanese man's perception of American society, collected in such works as (1923) and (1913). He was the brother of Will Irwin.
Irwin, Wallace, 1875-1959.

[Wallace Irwin at] Fancy costume at artist's ball in London. 1922 POR: Irwin, Wallace:1
 ark:/13030/tf11nb2c0

Irwin, Will (William Henry), 1873-1948.

Biography/Organization History
Writer and journalist in San Francisco and New York who edited and whose writings include (1918), (1908), (1927) and (1921). His brother was Wallace Irwin.

 ark:/13030/tf0s200504

 ark:/13030/tf909nb70z

Irwin, William, 1827-1886.

Biography/Organization History
13th governor of California (1875-1880) who published the before he began his political career as a Democrat in the assembly in 1861.

[Portrait of William Irwin.]
 ark:/13030/tf50000741

Ishi, 1860?-1916.

Biography/Organization History
Last survivor of the Native American Yahi tribe who was discovered near Oroville and given a home at the University of California's Museum of Anthropology in San Francisco by Professors Thomas T. Waterman and Alfred L. Kroeber, where he was exposed to twentieth-century California culture before he died of tuberculosis.

[Ishi with fire making tools.] 1914 POR: Ishi:6
 ark:/13030/tf400006q1

Ishi. POR: Ishi:7
 ark:/13030/tf5d5nb3zw

Ishi. POR: Ishi:9
 ark:/13030/tf4f59p12v

Jacks, David, 1822-1909.

Biography/Organization History
Scottish-born owner of large holdings of real estate in California who was known for his stinginess with money; he controlled the market of the only native cheese of California -Monterey Jack, first made in 1892. A peak between Monterey and Carmel was named for him.

[Portrait of David Jacks.] POR: Jacks, David:2
 ark:/13030/tf1s2004sv

Jackson, Alice Pearce.

[Portrait of Alice Pearce Jackson.] POR: Jackson, Alice Pearce:1
 ark:/13030/k6r218mp

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)

Additional Note
Photograph by C.L. Cramer, San Francisco.

California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection
Various
80
Jackson, Helen Hunt, 1830-1885.

Biography/Organization History
Writer from Amherst, Massachusetts, who wrote (1876) with Emily Dickinson as part-model for the main character, and (1870). After hearing of the mistreatment of western Native Americans by whites, she researched and wrote (1881), and winning a commission from the U.S. Department of the Interior to work with the Native Americans of California, wrote the very popular (1884), a novel about Native American relations with the Spanish aristocracy of California and the encroaching Americans from the east.

[Jackson, Helen Hunt, 1830-1885.]
POR: Jackson, Helen Hunt:1  ark:/13030/tf0h4nb14m

Jackson, Joseph Henry, 1894-1955.

Biography/Organization History
Literary critic who was a book reviewer for the from 1930-1955 and editor of from 1926-1928; he also reviewed books on the radio and wrote books about California, including (1949), (1941), and (1952).

[Joseph Henry Jackson.]
POR: Jackson, Joseph Henry:3  ark:/13030/tf738nb5pc

Additional Note
Photograph by Wesley Swadley.

[Joseph Henry Jackson.]
POR: Jackson, Joseph Henry:4  ark:/13030/tf058004hg

Additional Note
Photograph by Peter Stackpole.

[Joseph Henry Jackson.]
POR: Jackson, Joseph Henry:5  ark:/13030/tf1p3005bz

Additional Note
Photograph by Peter Stackpole.

Jacoby, Philo, 1837-1922.

Scope and Content Note
Jewish-American sportsman and publisher.

[Philo Jacoby decorated in medals and standing next to goblets.] circa 1870?
POR: Jacoby, Philo:1  ark:/13030/k6m90hwz

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 picture

Jaffe, George Cecil, 1880-1965.

[Portrait of George C. Jaffe.] POR: Jaffe, George Cecil:3  ark:/13030/k6qh9s53

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

James, George Wharton, 1858-1923.

Biography/Organization History
English-born Methodist minister who, after being ousted from the church after a controversial divorce, became a lecturer on social issues and the western scene. His writings include (1908), (1906), and (1905).
James, George Wharton, 1858-1923.

[George Wharton James seated at his desk.] POR: James, George Wharton:1

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Written on back, "George Wharton James' Work Shop is a treasure - House of Books and Curios. H.M. Bland, Fruitvale, Cal., care of Joaquin Miller."

[George Wharton James sitting in bushes.] POR: James, George Wharton:5

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[George Wharton James.] POR: James, George Wharton:6

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph


Biography/Organization History
American poet.

[Writer Randall Jarrell with two pug dogs.] 1956 POR: Jarrell, Randall:1

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Shelved as oversize ffPOR. Photograph by G. Paul Bishop.

Jeffers, Robinson, 1887-1962.

Biography/Organization History
Pittsburgh-born poet who settled in Carmel and devoted some of his poetry to the natural beauty of his surroundings; his collections include (1924), (1925), (1927), (1928), and (1929).

[Portrait of Robinson Jeffers.] POR: Jeffers, Robinson:1

Additional Note
Photograph by Johan Hagemeyer, San Francisco.

[Portrait of Robinson Jeffers.] POR: Jeffers, Robinson:2

Additional Note
Photograph by Johan Hagemeyer, San Francisco.

[Portrait of Robinson Jeffers.] POR: Jeffers, Robinson:4

Additional Note
Photograph by Johan Hagemeyer, San Francisco.

[Portrait of Robinson Jeffers with pipe.] POR: Jeffers, Robinson:7

Additional Note
Photograph by Johan Hagemeyer, San Francisco.

[Portrait of Robinson Jeffers.] POR: Jeffers, Robinson:14

Additional Note
Photograph by Johan Hagemeyer, San Francisco.

California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection
Various
Jeffers, Robinson, 1887-1962.

[Portrait of Robinson Jeffers.] POR: Jeffers, Robinson:19  ark:/13030/tf7h4nb5p0
Additional Note
Photograph by Johan Hagemeyer, San Francisco.

[Portrait of Robinson Jeffers.] POR: Jeffers, Robinson:22  ark:/13030/tf3n39n9pk
Additional Note
Photograph by Johan Hagemeyer, San Francisco.

[Portrait of Robinson Jeffers.] POR: Jeffers, Robinson:23  ark:/13030/tf196nb16n
Additional Note
Photograph by Johan Hagemeyer, San Francisco.

[Portrait of Robinson Jeffers.] POR: Jeffers, Robinson:26  ark:/13030/tf8q2nb6z7
Additional Note
Photograph by Johan Hagemeyer, San Francisco.

[Portrait of Robinson Jeffers.] POR: Jeffers, Robinson:82  ark:/13030/tf5c600832
Additional Note
Photograph by Johan Hagemeyer, San Francisco.

[Robinson Jeffers with dog.] February 6, 1934 POR: Jeffers, Robinson:83  ark:/13030/tf4m3nb45g
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Bear Photo Service.

[Robinson Jeffers] at Hollow Hill. POR: Jeffers, Robinson:84  ark:/13030/tf400006rj
[Robinson Jeffers] at Tor house. 1945 POR: Jeffers, Robinson:85  ark:/13030/tf5r29p0dt
[Robinson and Una Jeffers.] POR: Jeffers, Robinson:86  ark:/13030/tf2j49n9q4
Additional Note
Arthur Stettner Photograph, New York.

[Robinson and Una Jeffers with unidentified woman.] POR: Jeffers, Robinson:87  ark:/13030/tf5x0nb52g
Donnan (?) Jeffers and wife, Robinson Jeffers, Judith Anderson, Una Jeffers.
POR: Jeffers, Robinson:89  ark:/13030/tf0d5nb0tt
Picnic, Robinson Jeffers family. 1937 POR: Jeffers, Robinson:90  ark:/13030/tf9k4010p0
Additional Note
Bear Photo Service.

[Robinson Jeffers] with Albert Bender. POR: Jeffers, Robinson:91  ark:/13030/tf5x0nb536
[Robinson Jeffers] with Charles Erskine Scott Wood at Hollow Hills.
POR: Jeffers, Robinson:92  ark:/13030/tf8d5nb6p4
[Robinson Jeffers] with Charles Erskine Scott Wood at Hollow Hills.
POR: Jeffers, Robinson:93  ark:/13030/tf8b69p391
[Tor House,] home of Robinson Jeffers the poet, Carmel by the Sea, California.
POR: Jeffers, Robinson:94  ark:/13030/tf7p30096p
Picnic of [Robinson] Jeffers family. 1934 POR: Jeffers, Robinson:95  ark:/13030/tf458006j6
Additional Note
Bear Photo Service.
Jeffers, Robinson, 1887-1962.

Robinson Jeffers at] Tor House. POR: Jeffers, Robinson:100
Robinson Jeffers.] 1937 POR: Jeffers, Robinson:101
Robinson Jeffers with two women.] 1936 POR: Jeffers, Robinson:102
[Portrait of Robinson Jeffers.] POR: Jeffers, Robinson:103

Jeffers, Una, 1884 or 1885-1950.

Essayist and reviewer who writings include . She was the wife of poet Robinson Jeffers.

[Portraits of Una Jeffers.]


Ohio-born boxer who was taken to Los Angeles as a child; he held the world's heavyweight championship from 1899 to 1905 when he retired.

Johnson, Hiram Warren, 1866-1945.

Sacramento-born lawyer and governor of California from 1911 to 1917 who worked for workman's compensation, an extended civil service, and water conservation. He ran (unsuccessfully) for Vice President in 1912 and was then elected to the U.S. Senate in 1916, where he served until his death, changing from Progressive to Republican and becoming a staunch isolationist.


Sacramento-born lawyer and governor of California from 1911 to 1917 who worked for workman's compensation, an extended civil service, and water conservation. He ran (unsuccessfully) for Vice President in 1912 and was then elected to the U.S. Senate in 1916, where he served until his death, changing from Progressive to Republican and becoming a staunch isolationist.


[Portraits of Hiram Warren Johnson.]

California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection
Additional Note
[Paris Panel, Sacramento.]

[Hiram Warren Johnson] arriving at courtroom - Ruef trial after shooting of Henry. 1908 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:7  ark:/13030/tf2r29p079
Hiram Warren Johnson, 1910 campaign. 1910 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:8  ark:/13030/tf4c60078v
[Hiram Warren Johnson.] POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:10  ark:/13030/tf6b69p17d
[Hiram Warren Johnson.] 1910 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:11  ark:/13030/tf6m3nb53
[Hiram Warren Johnson.] POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:12  ark:/13030/tf5489p147
Hiram Warren Johnson, Gubernatorial. circa 1910 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:14  ark:/13030/tf838nb6km
[Hiram Warren Johnson] reading a newspaper.] POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:17  ark:/13030/tf7h4nb5gh
[Hiram Warren Johnson seated in a chair.] Gubernatorial period (?) 1910-1916 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:24  ark:/13030/tf6580084k
Hiram Warren Johnson at Lincoln, campaign. 1914 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:28  ark:/13030/tf2t1nb1tj
[Hiram Warren Johnson] Junior, driving. 1914 campaign. 1914 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:35  ark:/13030/tf9c6010f2
[Hiram Warren Johnson] Junior on right. 1914 campaign. 1914 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:38  ark:/13030/tf0p3004rc
Hiram Warren Johnson and Arch Johnson, 1914 campaign. 1914 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:42  ark:/13030/tf1h4nb1d2
[Hiram Warren Johnson.] circa 1914 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:54  ark:/13030/tf7g5009k2
Hiram Warren Johnson and Henry Olaf (?) of San Francisco. Canon Kip Memorial Mission. circa 1912 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:55  ark:/13030/tf1f59n8m4
Hiram Warren Johnson [fourth from left]. circa 1910 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:56  ark:/13030/tf1m3nb1c6
[Hiram Warren Johnson] at Sacramento Fair. 1916 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:57  ark:/13030/tf067nb0zk
Additional Note
McCurry Foto Co., Sacramento.

[Hiram Warren Johnson.] 1912 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:58  ark:/13030/tf558007dx
Additional Note
Copyright Moffet, Chicago.

[Hiram Warren Johnson.] Senatorial, Maryland. circa 1919 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:59  ark:/13030/tf7b69p2c8
[Hiram Warren Johnson.] Washington D.C., Senatorial period. circa 1922 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:60  ark:/13030/tf4v19p130
Additional Note
Johnson riding a horse.

[Hiram Warren Johnson.] Senate office building, circa 1920 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:63  ark:/13030/tf4779n9r9
Additional Note
International News Photos Inc.
From left to right: C. B. Bills, deceased; George W. Pierce, deceased; Senator Hiram W. Johnson; T. C. Tucker, deceased; D. R. Bailey, and Harold H. McCurry. circa 12/25/31

Additional Note
Copyright by Bachragh.

Senator Hiram W. Johnson, Senatorial leader in fight against World Court. World Court vote. January 29, 1935

Additional Note
International News Photos, Inc.

Sailor and Hiram Warren Johnson, Naval hospital, Bethesda, Maryland. circa 1943

Additional Note
Johnson, Hiram Warren, 1866-1945.

[Hiram Warren Johnson with Senators listening to Franklin D. Roosevelt speech, Washington D. C. POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:137 ark:/13030/tf8r29p342

Additional Note
International News Photo.

Senator [Hiram Warren] Johnson, California. POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:141 ark:/13030/tf80009d2

[Hiram Warren Johnson.] POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:142 ark:/13030/tf400006tk

[Hiram Warren Johnson.] POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:143 ark:/13030/tf5x0nb54q

[Hiram Warren Johnson.] POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:144 ark:/13030/tf600007x7

[Hiram Warren Johnson and his wife, Minnie, at Lake Tahoe.] circa 1910
POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:145 ark:/13030/tf696nb522

[Hiram Warren Johnson] and Mrs. Johnson, San Francisco (?). circa 1917
POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:146 ark:/13030/tf558007ff

Moro Castle-Havana (?), Carl Chesterfeld, Mr. and Mrs. Hiram W. Johnson and H.W.J. Junior. 1927 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:150 ark:/13030/tf358006dt

Hiram [Warren Johnson] and Arca Johnson. October 1917
POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:151 ark:/13030/tf4d5nb3qz

Hiram Johnson, Junior, and H.W.J., Archibald Johnson, Chicago. 1920
POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:152 ark:/13030/tf0g5004z5

Left to right: Arch [Archibald Johnson], Hiram, Hiram Johnson Junior. circa 1926
POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:153 ark:/13030/tf7n39p2tz

Junior, Hiram Warren Johnson, Hiram Warren Johnson III. circa 1942
POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:154 ark:/13030/tf7p300976

[Hiram Warren Johnson.] Governor's office, Sacramento. 1916
POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:160 ark:/13030/tf7d5nb5vx

[Hiram Warren Johnson.] Governor's office, Sacramento. 1916
POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:163 ark:/13030/tf6z09p2cw

Hiram W. Johnson, H.W.J. III (?). circa 1920 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:166 ark:/13030/tf4489p0gm

[Hiram W. Johnson and Hiram Johnson III (?) with dog.] circa 1924
POR: Johnson, Hiram W.:168 ark:/13030/k63b67cw

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Hiram [Warren Johnson] and grandsons. circa 1930 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:169 ark:/13030/tf829009tc

California Delegates to National Progressive Party. POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:171 ark:/13030/tf200004z2

Additional Note
Original shelved as oversize.

[Group portrait of California for Roosevelt delegation.] 1912?
POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:172 ark:/13030/tfd5nb3r9

Additional Note
Original shelved as oversize.

[Hiram Warren Johnson and others at railroad caboose with “California for Roosevelt” banner.] POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:173 ark:/13030/tfk40106f

Additional Note
Original shelved as oversize.

Theodore Roosevelt and [Hiram Warren Johnson] as Progressive Party candidates, 1912 campaign. 1912 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:174 ark:/13030/tf6w10092m

[Hiram Warren Johnson.] POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:177 ark:/13030/tf9199p49v

[Hiram Warren Johnson.] POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:178 ark:/13030/tf9m3nb781

California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection Various 87
The Senior Senator of California [Hiram Warren Johnson.]

 POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:179  ark:/13030/tf800009fk

[Hiram Warren Johnson.] POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:180  ark:/13030/tf0779n7vn
California - Unanimous for Hiram Johnson. 1940? POR: Johnson, Hiram Warren:181  ark:/13030/tf20000502

Johnson, Minnie L. McNeal.

 Biography/Organization History
 Wife of former California governor Hiram Warren Johnson.

Mrs. H.W. (Minnie) Johnson [at the] Senatorial, Maryland. circa 1919

 POR: Johnson, Minnie L. McNeal.:2  ark:/13030/tf7m3nb52b

 Physical Description:
 Extent: 1 photograph

Mrs. Hiram W. [Minnie] Johnson. POR: Johnson, Minnie L. McNeal.:4  ark:/13030/tf4m3nb460
Mrs. Hiram W. [Minnie] Johnson. circa 1924 POR: Johnson, Minnie L. McNeal.:5  ark:/13030/tf9w1010sh

Jones, Idwal, 1890-1964.

 Biography/Organization History
 Welsh-born writer who was a journalist in San Francisco and Los Angeles, and later wrote books including (1936), (1949), (1947), and (1951).

[Idwal Jones.] POR: Jones, Idwal:1  ark:/13030/tf5z09p16h
[Portrait of Idwal Jones.] POR: Jones, Idwal:3  ark:/13030/tf5870072d

 Additional Note
 Photo by A.L. Whitey Schafer.

[Idwal Jones.] POR: Jones, Idwal:6  ark:/13030/tf8199p2kq
2nd from left - Charles T. Beringer, 3rd from left - Louis M. Martini, 4th from left, Idwal Jones, 5th from left, Herman Wente. POR: Jones, Idwal:16  ark:/13030/tf2k400640

Jones, Idwal, 1890-1964.

 Biography/Organization History
 Welsh-born writer who was a journalist in San Francisco and Los Angeles, and later wrote books including (1936), (1949), (1947), and (1951).

[Idwal Jones.] POR: Jones, Idwal:1  ark:/13030/tf5z09p16h
[Portrait of Idwal Jones.] POR: Jones, Idwal:3  ark:/13030/tf5870072d

 Additional Note
 Photo by A.L. Whitey Schafer.

[Idwal Jones.] POR: Jones, Idwal:6  ark:/13030/tf8199p2kq
2nd from left - Charles T. Beringer, 3rd from left - Louis M. Martini, 4th from left, Idwal Jones, 5th from left, Herman Wente. POR: Jones, Idwal:16  ark:/13030/tf2k400640

Jordan, David Starr, 1851-1931.

 Biography/Organization History
 New York-born educator who became the first president of Stanford University (1891-1913) and its first chancellor (1913-1916). He was considered a leading ichthyologist, and his writings include an autobiography, entitled (2 vols., 1922).

David Starr Jordan, author of "The Blood of the Nation." POR: Jordan, David Starr:3  ark:/13030/tf596nb4rm

 Physical Description:
 Extent: 1 photograph

 Additional Note
 H.M. Bland, San Jose, Cal. Misses Wilson & Kelly Photographs.

Judah, Theodore Dehone, 1826-1863.

 Biography/Organization History
 Railway engineer who came to California to build a railway from Sacramento to Folsom. He wanted to build a transcontinental railroad and was later a partner and founder of the Central Pacific Railroad Co.

[Portrait of Theodore Dehone Judah.] POR: Judah, Theodore Dehone:1  ark:/13030/tf196nb175
Kalloch, Isaac Smith, 1832-1890.

Biography/Organization History
Preacher from Boston who moved to San Francisco in 1875 with hopes of converting "wicked people," he was a pastor of Metropolitan Temple. He ran for mayor with the Workingmen's party, which attacked Chinese labor and Charles de Young, who shot Kalloch in his church (he survived to become mayor). Kalloch's son shot and killed de Young in 1880.

[Portrait of Isaac Smith Kalloch.] POR: Kalloch, Isaac Smith: ark:/13030/tf2489n957

Additional Note
Purchased from Porpoise Bookshop, 7/22/60. Photograph by Bradley & Rulofson.

Kearney, Denis, 1847-1907.

Biography/Organization History
Irish-born seaman who became president of the Workingmen's party of California in 1877 and led its campaigns against major capitalists and Chinese workers; the party went on to pave the way for the federal law (1882) banning Chinese immigration.

[Portrait of Denis Kearney.] POR: Kearney, Denis: ark:/13030/k6zk5qw6

[Portrait of Denis Kearney.] POR: Kearney, Dennis: (copy 1) ark:/13030/tf8v19p3dv

Additional Note
Ira B. Cross gift.

Kearny, Stephen Watts, 1794-1848.

Biography/Organization History
Infantry lieutenant in the War of 1812 who went on to command the Army of the West in 1846, then served as military governor of New Mexico. He later became civil governor of Vera Cruz and Mexico City.

[Stephen Watts] Kearny. POR: Kearny, Stephen Watts: ark:/13030/tf1199n8n1

Additional Note
Engraving by Y.B. Welch for Graham's Magazine, from an original daguerreotype by Peter A. Juley & Son, photographers.

Keeler, Charles Augustus, 1871-1937.

Biography/Organization History
Milwaukee-born poet who lived in Berkeley and whose verses were compiled in several volumes, including (1896) and (1919); he also wrote ornithological studies of American birds.

[Charles Keeler seated at desk.] POR: Keeler, Charles Augustus: ark:/13030/tf0v19n8fy

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Portrait of Charles Augustus Keeler.] circa 1895 POR: Keeler, Charles Augustus: ark:/13030/tf629008j4


Additional Note
Photograph by Oscar Maurer of Berkeley, California. Gift of F.M. Fryxell, 1/10/60.

Charles [Augustus] Keeler in Muir Woods . circa 1918? POR: Keeler, Charles Augustus: ark:/13030/tf5m3nb47t

[Charles Augustus Keeler.] POR: Keeler, Charles Augustus: ark:/13030/tf8n39p3h3

William Keith, Charles [Augustus] Keeler, John Burroughs
POR: Keeler, Charles Augustus: ark:/13030/tf4j49p152
Keeler, Louise Mapes, 1872-1907.

**Biography/Organization History**

Painter and pupil of the artist William Keith. She was also the wife of Charles Augustus Keeler and drew illustrations for several of his books.

**Louise Bunnell Keeler with Leonard Keeler (Mrs. Charles A. Keeler).**

**POR:** Keeler, Louise Mapes:2 [ark:/13030/tf767nb668]

**Physical Description:**

**Extent:** 1 photograph

**Additional Note**

Gift of Mrs. Hubert Wykoff, 7/31/61.

Keeler, Ralph Olmstead, 1840-1873.

**Biography/Organization History**

Ohio-born journalist who wrote (1870), which described his life on a Mississippi River showboat, traveling through Europe, and as a writer for the (1864-1866) during a time in which he taught in a San Francisco public school.

**Ralph [Olmstead] Keeler, writer.**

**POR:** Keeler, Ralph Olmstead:1 [ark:/13030/tf738nb5qw]

**Additional Note**

B.F. Howland & Co., photographer.

Keith, Mary McHenry, 1855-1947.

**Biography/Organization History**

Wife of the painter William Keith, she was a participant in the women's suffrage movement and humanitarian activities.

**Mrs. Mary McHenry. 1879**

**POR:** Keith, Mary McHenry:2 [ark:/13030/tf938nb756]

**Additional Note**

Photograph by Elite - Jones, Rulofson & Co.

[Mary McHenry Keith.]

**POR:** Keith, Mary McHenry:8 [ark:/13030/tf6x0nb5gt]

[Mary McHenry] Keith in parlor, 2207 Atherton St. 1913

**POR:** Keith, Mary McHenry:19 [ark:/13030/tf1w1005cs]

[Mrs. Mary Mch. Keith with grand nephew Charles Pond. Sept. 1923.]

**POR:** Keith, Mary McHenry:20 [ark:/13030/tf0g500505]

**Additional Note**

2701 Ridgeroad.

Mary McHenry Keith.

**POR:** Keith, Mary McHenry:25 [ark:/13030/tf696nb53k]

[Mary McHenry Keith.] October 1942

**POR:** Keith, Mary McHenry:29 [ark:/13030/tf987010cc]

Keith, William, 1838-1911.

**Biography/Organization History**

Scottish-born painter who was famous for his California landscape paintings. He spent much of his life in San Francisco and Berkeley, and traveled around the state with John Muir and John Burroughs, studying mountains, oaks, redwoods, and local scenes for his work.

[Portrait of William] Keith in the '70s. 1870s

**POR:** Keith, William:5 [ark:/13030/tf8t1nb6mq]

**Physical Description:**

**Extent:** 1 photograph

**Additional Note**

Photograph by C.E. Watkins.
  Additional Note
  Photograph by Thomas Houseworth & Co.

William Keith in his Pine Street studio. 1906 POR: Keith, William:19  ark:/13030/k6tt5058
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[William Keith holding a palette of paint.] POR: Keith, William:20  ark:/13030/tf2t1nbv2
[Portrait of] William Keith. POR: Keith, William:40  ark:/13030/tf0489n7v0
[Portrait of William Keith.] POR: Keith, William:47  ark:/13030/tf7w1009zc
William Keith’s son Charles [and William Keith, right]. POR: Keith, William:52  ark:/13030/tf1g5004td
  Additional Note
  Photograph by Miss Bisbee, Berkeley, Cal.

[William Keith seated with his paintings.] POR: Keith, William:53  ark:/13030/tf0j49n889
  Additional Note
  Inscribed, "For Mrs. Parsons from Keith."

[William Keith and Theodore H. Hittell.] POR: Keith, William:60  ark:/13030/tf3p3006b2
  Biography/Organization History
  Chairman of the Democratic Party in California (1954-1965) and head of the California
  Democratic State Central Committee who ran two unsuccessful campaigns for Congress in
  1948 and 1950.

[Roger Kent.] POR: Kent, Roger:2  ark:/13030/tf0w10057d
  Additional Note
  Photograph by George Shimmon.

Lionel Steinway, Goldie Kennedy, Roger Kent. POR: Kent, Roger:35  ark:/13030/tf467nb4cz
[Roger Kent.] POR: Kent, Roger:37  ark:/13030/tf267nb2lz
  Additional Note
  Photograph by Ansel Adams, neg no. 3.

En route L.A. for convention. Stanley Mosk [?], (U), R.K. [Roger Kent], Larry O'Brien,
Ted K. [Kennedy], Whizzer White, Bob K. [Kennedy], (U), (U), Margaret Price, Roy
Reuben [?], Joe Wyatt. 1960 POR: Kent, Roger:39  ark:/13030/tf096nb0qm
The Press & Union League Club of San Francisco, Gang Dinner. October 25, 1956
POR: Kent, Roger:46  ark:/13030/tf809nb69t
  Additional Note
  George Shimmon, photographer.

Roger Kent, 2nd from right, at Western States Demo. Conf. [Democratic Conference].
1964 POR: Kent, Roger:55  ark:/13030/tf21nb1wk
[Roger Kent.] circa 1950 POR: Kent, Roger:57  ark:/13030/tf6k4008ti
  Additional Note
  Herb - here it is. R.K.
Kent, William, 1864-1928.

Biography/Organization History
Progressive Republican who served in Congress (1911-1917) where he promoted social and ecological causes. He presented Mt. Tamalpais and the redwood grove named for John Muir to the United States; both were pieces of family property.

E. Markham, William G. McAdoo, Sterling, Phelan, William Kent. October 22, 1915
POR: Kent, William:1  ark:/13030/tf9s20110f

Additional Note
Original shelved: Sterling, George. POR #36.

[Stephen T. Mather] with William Kent. March 1923?
POR: Kent, William:2  ark:/13030/tf0n39n7s7

Additional Note
Original shelved: Mather, Stephen Tyng, POR #4.


Biography/Organization History
Massachusetts-born writer associated with the Beat movement, who wrote such influential works as (1957) and its sequel, (1962), (1958), and (1958).

Kerouac & L.F. [Lawrence Ferlinghetti], in front of Ferlinghetti house, 706 Wisconsin St., S.F. early 1959
POR: Kerouac, Jack:1  ark:/13030/tf8m3nb6gb

Additional Note
Photo by Kirby Ferlinghetti, 706 Wisconsin St., San Francisco. Original shelved - Ferlinghetti, Lawrence. POR #33.

Keseberg, Lewis, 1814-1895.

Biography/Organization History
Member of the Donner Party, and lone survivor found at final rescue.

[Portrait of Lewis Keseberg.] POR: Keseberg, Lewis:1  ark:/13030/k6q247g9

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)

King of William, James, 1822-1856.

Biography/Organization History
Native of Georgetown, D. C., who in San Francisco began to publish a newspaper called the (1855), in which he accused politicians of corruption. His accusations against county supervisor James P. Casey resulted in Casey shooting and killing him in the street, which prompted the organization of the second Vigilance Committee in 1856.

[Portrait of] King of William James. POR: King of William, James:3  ark:/13030/tf6b69p19f

King, Clarence, 1842-1901.

Biography/Organization History
Rhode Island-born geologist who worked on the Geological Survey of California with William H. Brewer and Josiah Dwight Whitney, served as a scientific assistant to Gen. McDowell's exploration of desert areas in southern California in 1865-1866, headed a corps of geologists on a congressionally funded survey of eastern Colorado to the California border, and headed the U.S. Geological Survey from 1878-1881 before becoming a private mining engineer.

L. to R.: Gardiner, James T., [Clarence] King, Cotter, R.D. POR: King, Clarence:4  ark:/13030/tf5w10082t
King, Thomas Starr, 1824-1864.

Biography/Organization History

Unitarian minister in San Francisco beginning in 1860 until his death from diphtheria four years later; his preachings were influential in putting California on the Union side of the Civil War. A lake, mountain, and meadow in Yosemite National Park are named for him.

[Portrait of Thomas Starr King.] December 20, 1934 POR: King, Thomas Starr:1 copy 2

Additional Note

Ivie (?) gift from Wendle estate. Photograph by J.W. Black.

Rev. Thomas Starr King, Geary Unitarian Church. POR: King, Thomas Starr:3

Additional Note

Photograph by W.M. Shew.

Kinman, Seth, 1815-1888.

Biography/Organization History

Pennsylvania-born hunter and trapper of California who also engaged in ranching. He was known for making chairs out of elk horns and presenting them to Presidents Buchanan, Lincoln, Johnson, and Hayes.

Seth Kinman, California hunter. 1864 POR: Kinman, Seth:1

Additional Note

Carte de visite photograph by Matthew Brady. Original shelved BANC PIC 1991.038--PIC.


Biography/Organization History

31st governor of California (1953-1959) whose bid for reelection and for a Senate seat were unsuccessful.

Opening session State Bar Convention, Palace Hotel, S.F. [San Francisco]. September 14, 1955 POR: Knight, Goodwin J.:11

Additional Note

Photograph by George Shimmon.


Biography/Organization History

Publisher of the who supported research on California history and served in the U.S. Congress from 1904-1906.

Left to right: Mayor Clifford Rishell; Kent Pursel, Chairman, Board of Supervisors, Alameda County; Joseph [Russell] Knowland, Sr., Publisher, Oakland.

POR: Knowland, Joseph Russell:1
Kroeber, Alfred Louis, 1876-1960.

Biography/Organization History
Professor of anthropology at the University of California, Berkeley who studied Ishi (the last survivor of the Native American Yahi tribe) and who was the founder of U.C. Berkeley’s Museum of Anthropology.

[Alfred L. Kroeber seated at desk, holding pipe.] POR: Kroeber, Alfred:15

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Krug, Charles, 1830-1894.

Biography/Organization History
Prussian-born wine maker who met Agoston Haraszthy in San Francisco, who encouraged him in the wine business. Krug established his own winery near St. Helena in 1868 which is now a major firm.

[Portrait of Charles Krug.] POR: Krug, Charles:1

Additional Note
Photograph by Thomas Houseworth & Co.


Biography/Organization History
Lawyer from Anaheim who became a U.S. Senator (1953-1969) and was known as a liberal Republican.

[Portrait of Thomas Henry Kuchel.] POR: Kuchel, Thomas Henry:2

Additional Note
Photograph by Keeley Studio.

[Thomas Henry Kuchel.] California Congressional Delegation members breakfast together to go over pending legislative matters. March 23, 1955
POR: Kuchel, Thomas Henry:45

Mrs. Faye Harman, new Head of Federal Housing Administration's San Diego Insuring Office is congratulated by Representative Bob Wilson of San Diego and Senator Thomas H. Kuchel of California following appointment to highest F.H.A. post ever given a woman. POR: Kuchel, Thomas Henry:54

[Thomas Henry Kuchel on set of] television program with Sens. Joseph Clark (D) and Hugh Scott (R) of Pennsylvania. March 15, 1960
POR: Kuchel, Thomas Henry:57

[Thomas Henry Kuchel, left, with Thomas H. Kuchel, right.]
POR: Kuchel, Thomas Henry:64

Mr. & Mrs. Goldwater, Mr. & Mrs. [Thomas Henry] Kuchel.
POR: Kuchel, Thomas Henry:82

[Thomas Henry Kuchel with] Junior Achievement Award winners. 1957
POR: Kuchel, Thomas Henry:161 ark:/13030/tf0t1nb1k9
Additional Note
Photograph by Reni Newsphoto Service.

Senate chef [and Thomas Henry Kuchel (on left) holding crabs.] 1959
POR: Kuchel, Thomas Henry:184 ark:/13030/tf4s2007dj
Chief Justice Phil Gibson of the State Supreme Court is pictured administering the oath of office to Thomas H. Kuchel, right, of Orange County, the new State Controller. February 12, 1946 POR: Kuchel, Thomas Henry:187 ark:/13030/tf3z09p0c0
Additional Note
Received this picture from the Sacramento Bee, 12/26/1946. J. Edward J--[?]

Kurtz Portrait Collection.
Scope and Content Note
Selection of portraits from the collection of Charles M. Kurtz, bridge designer and engineering photographer, employed for many years by Southern Pacific.

Unidentified girl holding a stuffed animal with a dog at her feet.
POR: Kurtz Portrait Collection:33 ark:/13030/k6j2r0t
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Digitized selection from the Kurtz Portrait Collection.

Lane, Franklin Knight, 1864-1921.
Biography/Organization History
Canadian who graduated from Hastings College of the Law in San Francisco and became San Francisco’s city and county attorney. President Theodore Roosevelt named him to the Interstate Commerce Commission and President Wilson appointed him Secretary of the Interior, where he worked for conservation and approved the Hetch Hetchy reservoir.

Franklin K. Lane at Bohemian Grove. POR: Lane, Franklin Knight:2 ark:/13030/tf4s2007f2

Langtry, Lillie, 1853-1929.
Biography/Organization History
Actress in England who came to America and performed in such plays as Tom Taylor’s and as Rosalind in . Oscar Wilde was an admirer of hers.

The "Jersey Lily" [Lillie Langtry]. 1889 POR: Langtry, Lillie:2 ark:/13030/tf4h4nb3sn
Additional Note
Photograph by J.M. Mora.

Mrs. [Lillie] Langtry. 1882 POR: Langtry, Lillie:7 ark:/13030/tf1x0nb1h7
Additional Note
Photograph by Napoleon Sarony.

Biography/Organization History
Mayor of San Francisco who was an administrator of foreign aid in China and Greece under the U.S. Economic Cooperation Administration.

Additional Note
Acme Photo.


Additional Note
Photograph from Stewart & Skelton Studios.

Larkin, Thomas O.

[Portrait of Thomas O. Larkin shot.] POR: Larkin, Thomas O.:1

Additional Note
From "Out West," July 1905.

Latham, Milton Slocumb, 1827-1882.

Biography/Organization History
Congressman from 1853 to 1855 who was then elected governor of California from January 9 to 14, 1860, before he was chosen to fill a vacancy in the U.S. Senate. He was a defender of slavery and proposed an independent California.

[Portrait of Milton Slocumb Latham.] POR: Latham, Milton Slocumb:1 c. 2

Additional Note
Bradley & Rulofson, photographers.

Lawrence, Ernest Orlando, 1901-1958.

Biography/Organization History
Professor of physics at the University of California, Berkeley, where he invented the cyclotron in 1929 and was a pioneer researcher in nuclear physics. He was awarded the Nobel Prize in physics in 1938 and has a radiation laboratory named for him.

[Portrait of Ernest Orlando Lawrence.] POR: Lawrence, Ernest Orlando:39

[Portrait of Ernest Orlando Lawrence.] 1948 POR: Lawrence, Ernest Orlando:48

Lawson, Andrew Cowper, 1861-1952.

Biography/Organization History
Scottish-born professor of geology at the University of California, Berkeley (1890-1928) who was known for his studies of earthquakes and the geology of California.

Andrew Lawson. POR: Lawson, Andrew Cowper:2

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph


[Andrew Cowper Lawson.] 1935 POR: Lawson, Andrew Cowper:15

LeConte, Caroline Eaton, 1863-1946.

Biography/Organization History
Daughter of UC Berkeley geology professor, Joseph LeConte.
[Portrait of Caroline (Carrie) Eaton LeConte.] circa 1883 POR: LeConte, Caroline:4 ark:/13030/k6zb968z
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)
Additional Note
Photograph by Bradley & Rulofson.

LeConte, John, 1818-1891.
Biography/Organization History
Brother of Joseph LeConte who taught and practiced medicine in Georgia before serving in the Confederate Army and then coming to the University of California to teach physics. He later became president of the University.

Dr. John LeConte - Pres. of U.C. [University of California] also Prof. of Physics. Mrs. John LeConte, "The Queen" - a sweet gentle soul whose mind had been hurt by tragedies in her life. Nurse. Picture taken not long before they died.
POR: LeConte, John:3 ark:/13030/tf9j49p3m9
Additional Note
Gift of Mrs. Hubert Wykoff, 7/31/61.

LeConte, Joseph, 1823-1901.
Biography/Organization History
Brother of John LeConte, he was a professor of geology and natural history at the state university in California who became known for his attempts to reconcile Darwinism and Christianity in his courses and in his book (1874); this idea affected Frank Norris, his student, who explored the notion in and .

[Portrait of Joseph LeConte.] circa 1878 POR: LeConte, Joseph:1 ark:/13030/k6xk8ps8
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Portrait of Joseph LeConte.] POR: LeConte, Joseph:2 copy 2 ark:/13030/tf1q2nb1x4
[Portrait of Joseph LeConte.] POR: LeConte, Joseph:10 copy 2 ark:/13030/tf5779p1nn
[Joseph LeConte on horse, crossing a bridge with a group of people.] POR: LeConte, Joseph:21 ark:/13030/tf4d5nb3s0
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

LeConte, Joseph Nisbet, 1870-1950.
Biography/Organization History
Mechanical engineering professor at UC Berkeley, mountaineer and active Sierra Club member.

Joseph Nisbet LeConte packing up at Hardin's. 1893 POR: LeConte, Joseph Nisbet:6 ark:/13030/k6st7z2z
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Lees, Isaiah.
Biography/Organization History
Chief of Police, San Francisco, 1897-1900.
Lees, Isaiah.

[Portrait of Isaiah Lees.] POR: Lees, Isaiah:1  ark:/13030/k6p276bx
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

Leese, Jacob Primer, 1809-1892.
  Biography/Organization History
  Ohio-born merchant who constructed a home that was the first substantial structure in San Francisco, at Clay St. and Grant Ave. He married a sister of General Vallejo and moved to Sonoma (he was later of Sonoma), where he was captured with Vallejo during the Bear Flag Revolt. He nevertheless became a supporter of the American conquest of California.

[Family of Jacob Leese.] POR: Leese, Jacob Primer:3  ark:/13030/k6j96fm6
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[Portrait of Jacob P. Leese, who built first house in S.F. [San Francisco]. 1836
POR: Leese, Jacob Primer:4  ark:/13030/tf1g5004vx
  Additional Note
  Shew's Pioneer Gallery, photographers.

Leidesdorff, William Alexander.

[Portrait of William A. Leidesdorff.]  ark:/13030/k6dn4d8r
  Additional Note
  Photograph of a painting.

Leuschner, Ida Louise Denicke.

Ida Louise Denicke Leuschner and her brother, Frederick August Denicke.
POR: Leuschner, Ida Louise Denicke:12  ark:/13030/k68w3nj1
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

Levy, Harriet Lane.
  Biography/Organization History
  American author.

[Portrait of Harriet Levy.] POR: Levy, Harriet:  ark:/13030/k6542wtm
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)
  Additional Note
  Photograph by Flaglor, San Francisco.

Lewis, Gilbert Newton, 1875-1946.
  Biography/Organization History
  Professor of chemistry at the University of California, Berkeley from 1912-1946.

[Portrait of] Gilbert Lewis, chemist. POR: Lewis, Gilbert Newton:2  ark:/13030/tf3x0nb39q
  Additional Note
  J.H. Johan Hagemeyer, camera portraits.

Biography/Organization History
San Francisco-born author and local historian whose writings on his native region include (1947), (1949), (1938) and (1942); he also edited works for The Book Club of California.

Oscar Lewis, Dorothy Allen, Lewis Allen. POR: Lewis, Oscar:2 ark:/13030/tf6c60084w
Additional Note
Photograph by Alfred A. Knopf.

Lissner, Meyer, 1871-1930.

Biography/Organization History
San Francisco-born lawyer who spent his career in Los Angeles; he was also a political leader who organized the Lincoln-Roosevelt League (1907) and was a member of the national executive committee of the Progressive party (1912-1916).

Additional Note
G. Edwin Williams, LA.


Biography/Organization History
Wife of writer Jack London and writer of works including (1921), (1915), and (1917).

[Portrait of Charmian Kittredge London.] POR: London, Charmian Kittredge:1 ark:/13030/tf7n39p2vg
[Portrait of Charmian Kittredge London.] POR: London, Charmian Kittredge:2 ark:/13030/tf3x0nb3b7
[Portrait of Charmian Kittredge London.] POR: London, Charmian Kittredge:3 ark:/13030/tf5f59n8sb
[Portrait of Charmian Kittredge London wearing a hat.] POR: London, Charmian Kittredge:7 ark:/13030/tf3b69p06g
[Charman London by palm tree on beach.] POR: London, Charmian Kittredge:8 ark:/13030/tf909nb71g
[Charman London with dogs.] POR: London, Charmian Kittredge:9 ark:/13030/tf4w100852
[Charman Kittredge London posing on tree.] POR: London, Charmian Kittredge:10 ark:/13030/tf3f96nb2kf
[Charman Kittredge London on canoe.] POR: London, Charmian Kittredge:12 ark:/13030/tf3d5nb2pm
[Charman Kittredge London.] POR: London, Charmian Kittredge:13 ark:/13030/tf9f48936q
[Charman Kittredge London on horse.] 1930 POR: London, Charmian Kittredge:14 ark:/13030/tf5d5nb42x
[Charman London with her dog Possum.] POR: London, Charmian Kittredge:17 ark:/13030/tf5s2007ng
[Charman Kittredge London sitting at top of steps.] POR: London, Charmian Kittredge:20 ark:/13030/tf4w10086k
[Charman Kittredge London sitting at top of steps.] POR: London, Charmian Kittredge:21 ark:/13030/tf209nb1xv
[Charman Kittredge London on horse.] POR: London, Charmian Kittredge:23 ark:/13030/tf929010dk
[Charman Kittredge London in front of Wake-Robin Lodge.] POR: London, Charmian Kittredge:25 ark:/13030/tf1z09n8v1

Biography/Organization History

(John Griffith London). San Francisco-born writer who, after a rough and uneducated adolescence spent sailing and working in mills, went on to see his writings published after a brief stint with the gold rush. His first writings were published in the and the , and his works include (1900), (1904), (1905), (1906), (1903), and (1913). His work reflected his adherence to Marxist and Nietzschean theory.

James Hopper, Charmian London, George Sterling, Jack London, aboard "Snark".
POR: London, Jack:4 ark:/13030/tf9r29p3s6
[Jack London on a boat, writing.] POR: London, Jack:6 ark:/13030/tf8199p2m7
[Portrait of Jack London.] Taken in Boston while on honeymoon. 1906
POR: London, Jack:7 ark:/13030/tf749p2k2
[Jack London.] circa 1925 POR: London, Jack:8 ark:/13030/tf967nb7d8
[Jack London.] POR: London, Jack:9 ark:/13030/tf21nb1x3
[Portrait of Jack London looking down.] POR: London, Jack:10 ark:/13030/tf09nb33q
Jack London, nine years old, and his dog Rollo. 1885 POR: London, Jack:12 ark:/13030/tf958010tf
Additional Note
Inscribed: Dear Anna [Strunsky?] Greetings. Jack. May it be a good year.

Additional Note
Photograph by Arnold Genthe.

Additional Note
Photograph by Andrew J. Mill, San Jose.

[Charmian and Jack London.] 1913 POR: London, Jack:19 ark:/13030/tf5d5nb43f
Additional Note
Inscribed on verso: Our latest and best, for you Ralph Kasper with thanks for your remembrance and all best wishes from Charmian & Jack London. [All except his signature and date written by Charmian London]

[Jack London wearing a hat.] POR: London, Jack:29 ark:/13030/tf2q5005cg
[Portrait of Jack London.] POR: London, Jack:34 ark:/13030/tf2b69n8f6
[Jack London sitting on chair next to a desk.] POR: London, Jack:37 ark:/13030/tf1w1005d9
[Jack London leaning against wall with rifle beside him.] POR: London, Jack:38 ark:/13030/tf6p30085c
[Jack London at reins of a horse-drawn hay wagon.] November 18, 1916
POR: London, Jack:40 ark:/13030/tf1nb6pr
[Jack London sitting on top of wagon.] POR: London, Jack:41 ark:/13030/tf5h4nb4dr
[Jack London with pigs.] POR: London, Jack:42  ark:/13030/tf700008zj
Additional Note
Just photos taken of the author before his death.

[Jack London petting a horse.] POR: London, Jack:44  ark:/13030/tf300006b1
[Charman London on horse, Jack London standing.] POR: London, Jack:45  ark:/13030/tf5g5008hx
Additional Note
Taken at London Ranch in Sonoma Valley a few weeks before the author's death.

[Jack and Charmian London with dog.] POR: London, Jack:46  ark:/13030/tf7d5nb5wf
POR: London, Jack:50  ark:/13030/tf9n39p3sj

[Jack London.] POR: London, Jack:53  ark:/13030/tf3m3nb3nx
Jack London and Elsie Wilkinson, taken on his big Ranch near Glen Ellen, Sonoma County, California. August 31, 1913
POR: London, Jack:54  ark:/13030/tf8j49p337

POR: London, Jack:55  ark:/13030/tf309nb347

[Jack London] with Harrison Fisher, Herbert Heron, and Harry Leon Wilson [Carmel ?]
POR: London, Jack:56  ark:/13030/tf4s2007gk

POR: London, Jack:59  ark:/13030/tf7g2nb66j

George Sterling, James Hopper, Harry Leon Wilson, London. Bohemian Grove. 1913
POR: London, Jack:60  ark:/13030/tf7d5nb5xz

ark:/13030/tf6n39p2bd

POR: London, Jack:63  ark:/13030/tf1489n8t8
POR: London, Jack:64  ark:/13030/tf4w100873

George Sterling, Mary Austin, Jack London, James Hopper. POR: London, Jack:66  ark:/13030/tf358006fb

ark:/13030/tf2r29p08t

[Jack and Charmian London.] POR: London, Jack:72  ark:/13030/tf1r29n8j2
ark:/13030/tf9j49p3nt

The crew of the Snark at Pennduffyn (?). POR: London, Jack:74  ark:/13030/tf358006gy

[Jack and Charmian London.] 1910 POR: London, Jack:75  ark:/13030/tf8x0nb796
Additional Note

[Jack Londn sitting on a bench,] Bohemian Grove. 1904 POR: London, Jack:76
ark:/13030/tf5b69p0vx

ark:/13030/tf396nb2mz
Additional Note
By Walter, Santa Rosa, California.


Mr. and Mrs. Jack London. Glen Ellen, California. POR: Mr. and Mrs. Jack London, Glen Ellen, California:87

Mr. and Mrs. Jack London [on horse carriage]. Glen Ellen, California. POR: Mr. and Mrs. Jack London, Glen Ellen, California:88


Love, Harry

[Portrait of Harry Love.] POR: Love, Harry:1

Additional Note
Digital capture from a modern copy print.

Low, Frederick Ferdinand, 1828-1894.

Biography/Organization History
Maine-born gold miner who entered the steamship business and became a banker. He was elected to Congress as a representative to California in 1861 and then became the state's 9th governor (1863-1867), using his term to help found the University of California, obtain justice for the Chinese, and preserve the present site of Golden Gate Park.

Ambassador [Frederick Ferdinand] Low. POR: Low, Frederick Ferdinand:3

Additional Note
Inscribed: Sincerely Yours, F.F. Low. Photograph by G.D. Morse.

[Portrait of Frederick Ferdinand Low.] POR: Low, Frederick Ferdinand:4

Additional Note
Inscribed: Yours sincerely, F.F. Low. Photograph by Morse's Palace of Art, No. 1520

Lowie, Robert Harry, 1883-1957.

Biography/Organization History
Anthropology professor at the University of California, Berkeley (1917-1950), who was known for his studies of Plains Indians. The Berkeley campus' anthropology museum was originally named for him.

Robert [Harry Lowie] taken on one of the points of land over which the 17-mile drive passes. 1935 POR: Lowie, Robert Harry:4

[Portrait of Robert Harry Lowie.] circa 1933 POR: Lowie, Robert Harry:6

Ludlow, Fitz Hugh, 1836-1870.

Biography/Organization History
New York-born author who became known for his descriptions of drug addiction in (1857); he also wrote (1870), (1867), and pieces for the .


Additional Note
Julius Brill, photographer.
Luelling, Henderson W., 1804-1878.

Henderson W. Luelling. POR: Luelling, Henderson W.:1 ark:/13030/k6wm1nnf

Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940.

Biography/Organization History

Oregon-born poet who was a schoolteacher in California; his poetry was known for its protests against the exploitation of farm labor. His collections of poems include (1899) and (1901).

Edwin Markham (with beard) and Herbert Leonard Loggins. POR: Markham, Edwin:12 ark:/13030/tf2779n8sq
Markham, Henry Harrison, 1840-1923.

Biography/Organization History
18th governor of California (1891-1895) who had become rich from real estate and mining and served a term in Congress as a Republican.

[Portrait of Henry Harrison Markham.] POR: Markham, Henry Harrison:1 ark:/13030/tf600007zr

Additional Note
Photograph of a painting.

Marshall, James Wilson, 1810-1885.

Biography/Organization History
After joining Frémont in the Bear Flag Revolt, Marshall went to Sutter's Fort and became Sutter's partner in 1847 in building a sawmill at Coloma. An alteration to the mill just before it was put into operation caused Marshall to discover gold (the nugget he found is called the Wimmer Nugget, after his assistant), which began a rush that caused the partners to lose their workers and their lands.


Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

Additional Note
Houseworth & Co., photographers of celebrities and all novelties.

Marshall, Robert, 1901-1939.

Scope and Content Note
American forester and environmentalist, who worked for the Bureau of Indian Affairs and the Forest Service. He made several trips to the Alaskan wilderness.

[Robert Marshall on backpacking trip.] circa 1920s-1930s POR: Marshall, Robert:9 ark:/13030/k6hd83w4

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Robert Marshall with other men outside laboratory building.] circa 1920s-1930s POR: Marshall, Robert:10 ark:/13030/k6cn7c4c

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Robert Marshall with other men outside laboratory building.] circa 1920s-1930s POR: Marshall, Robert:11 ark:/13030/k67w6mdn

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph


Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Robert Marshall in a group picture with other men outside.] circa 1920s-1930s POR: Marshall, Robert:16 ark:/13030/k60c53zw

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
[Robert Marshall looking at a tree.] circa 1920s-1930s POR: Marshall, Robert:19 ark:/13030/k6vm4mf5
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Robert Marshall sitting on a rock.] circa 1920s-1930s POR: Marshall, Robert:21 ark:/13030/k6qv3vqf
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

"See what came out of the North." circa 1930s? POR: Marshall, Robert:23 ark:/13030/k6m61tgn
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Scope and Content Note
Robert Marshall on right.

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Robert Marshall with two other men.] circa 1920s-1930s POR: Marshall, Robert:28 ark:/13030/k6348tmr
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Robert Marshall.] circa 1920s-1930s POR: Marshall, Robert:29 ark:/13030/k6zc8b3d
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Robert Marshall, standing with his hands in trouser pocket.] circa 1920s-1930s POR: Marshall, Robert:31 ark:/13030/k6tm7kb7
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Waist-length portrait of Robert Marshall.] circa 1920s-1930s POR: Marshall, Robert:35 ark:/13030/k6pz5j17
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
[Robert Marshall walking on a dirt road with another man.] circa 1920s-1930s
POR: Marshall, Robert:36
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

The Living Wilderness. circa 1920s-1930s POR: Marshall, Robert:36A
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Scope and Content Note
Robert Marshall wearing a large backpack.

[Robert Marshall standing next to a canoe.] circa 1920s-1930s POR: Marshall, Robert:37
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Robert Marshall standing on top of rocks.] circa 1920s-1930s POR: Marshall, Robert:51
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Waist-length portrait of Robert Marshall.] circa 1920s-1930s POR: Marshall, Robert 52:
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Jesse Allen, author [Robert Marshall], and Nutirwik. circa 1920s-1930s
POR: Marshall, Robert:65
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Robert Marshall on] North Doonerak Mountain. circa 1920s-1930s
POR: Marshall, Robert:72
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

**Biography/Organization History**

Chief Geographer of the U.S. Geological Survey, whose "Marshall Plan" dammed the upper Sacramento River and diverted its water into the Central Valley through canals. He later helped develop California's highway system (1928-1937).

Martinez, Xavier, 1869-1943.

**Biography/Organization History**

Mexican-born artist who went to California and taught at the College of Arts and Crafts, where he was a noted painter of portraits and landscapes and an early member of Carmel's art colony.

Xavier Martinez and Joaquin Miller's daughter.  

**Additional Note**

Gift of Warren Howill.

Mason, Richard Barnes, 1797-1850.

**Biography/Organization History**

5th American military governor of California (1847-1849), who fought in the Black Hawk War and in the conquest of New Mexico and California. He wrote a widely printed report on gold deposits. Fort Mason in San Francisco is named for him.

Colonel Richard Mason.  

**Additional Note**

Original by Bradley Studios.
Massett, Stephen C., 1820-1898.

Biography/Organization History

English author who dabbled in acting and real estate before editing the Marysville and contributing to and the . He wrote an autobiographical account of early California theater entitled (1863).


Additional Note
Bradley & Rulofson.

Mather, Stephen Tyng, 1867-1930.

Biography/Organization History

San Francisco-born executive in the borax business who was the organizer and first director of the National Parks system (1917-1929). Worked for high standards in the preservation of wilderness.

[Stephen Tyng Mather] looking at glacial polish under erratic boulder on Lambert's Dome, Tuolumne Meadows. 1921 POR: Mather, Stephen Tyng:15

Additional Note
Photography by Francis P. Farquhar.

[Stephen Tyng Mather, on left] with Col. Crosby, North Rim, Grand Canyon. September 1923 POR: Mather, Stephen Tyng:16

Additional Note
Photography by Francis P. Farquhar.

Matthes, François E., 1874-1948.

Biography/Organization History

Topographer and geologist with the U.S. Geological Survey and member of the Sierra Club.

[François E.] Matthes in foreground, Cathedral Group from vicinity of Mt. Clark. POR: Matthes, François E.:46

Additional Note
Robert Branstead, photographer, 6/30/32. #2


Maybeck, Bernard R., 1862-1957.

Biography/Organization History

New York City-born architect who studied at the Beaux-Arts in Paris before moving to California and settling in Berkeley in 1889. He taught architecture at the University of California and coordinated Phoebe Apperson Hearst's competition for an architectural plan for the campus. His architectural accomplishments include Wyntoon, a home for Hearst (1902), the first Church of Christ, Scientist, in Berkeley (1911), and the Palace of Fine Arts in San Francisco for the Panama-Pacific International Exposition in 1915.

[Bernard R. Maybeck in academic gown,] Charter Day. 1930 POR: Maybeck, Bernard R.:1


Additional Note
From Edgar T. Zook.
Maynor, Dorothy

[Dorothy Maynor with a dog.] POR: Maynor, Dorothy. Additional Note
Inscribed on front.

McAdie, Alexander.

[Profile portrait of Alexander McAdie in military uniform.] POR: McAdie, Alexander. Additional Note
Photograph by Buck, Washington, D.C.

McAdoo, William Gibbs, 1863-1941.

Biography/Organization History
Georgia-born leader in Democratic party politics who was Secretary of the Treasury for Wilson from 1913-1918 before moving to California in 1922; there he was a U.S. Senator (1933-1938) and a leading contender for the Democratic presidential nomination in 1924.

Photograph by Buck, Washington, D.C.

McAllister, Hall, 1828-1888.

Biography/Organization History
Georgia-born lawyer who practiced in San Francisco and was known for defending Adolph Spreckels for shooting M. H. de Young and Charles Lux in his suit for water rights against James Ben Ali Haggin. McAllister Street in San Francisco is named for him.

[Portrait of Hall McAllister.] POR: McAllister, Hall. Additional Note
Bradley & Rulofson. Additional Note
Photograph by Bradley and Rulofson.

McEnerney, Garret W., 1865-1942.

Biography/Organization History
Irish California lawyer who defended Abe Ruef against allegations of bribery, advised Mayor Eugene Schmitz during the San Francisco earthquake and fire of 1906, associated with Amadeo Giannini and the Bank of Italy, and was a Regent of the University of California.

[Portrait of Garret W. McEnerney.] circa 1940 POR: McEnerney, Garret W. Additional Note
Photograph by Bradley and Rulofson.

McEwen, Arthur, 1850-1907.

Biography/Organization History
Scottish-born journalist who went to San Francisco and wrote for the , among other journals, and became a reform-minded writer for Hearst's . He founded an unsuccessful paper called (1894-1895) which featured fiction of young writers as well as muckraking.

Born 1/9/1851, Stranraer, Scotland; died 5/1/1907, Hamilton, Bermuda.
McKinley, William, 1843-1901.

Biography/Organization History
Ohio-born Civil War soldier and lawyer who became a U.S. Congressman and governor of Ohio for two terms, and was subsequently elected President of the United States in 1896 as a Republican. He was shot by an anarchist named Leon F. Czolgosz on September 6, 1901, and died eight days later.

William McKinley, the martyred President, grand in Public and Private, heroic in Life and Death. 1898 POR: McKinley, William:3 ark:/13030/tf5w10084v

Additional Note

[President William McKinley] at entrance to private cemetery [sic] of Old Mission. 1901 POR: McKinley, William:5 ark:/13030/tf3t1nb3s9

McLaren, John, 1846-1943.

Biography/Organization History
Assistant to William Hammond Hall at Golden Gate Park, he soon became Hall's successor (in 1887) as superintendent of the park's development. He is memorialized in the headquarters building of the park, McLaren Lodge, and also in John McLaren Park in southeastern San Francisco.


Custodial History
Acquired from John Howell 12/12/1947?

McLean, Fannie Williams, b. 1863.

Biography/Organization History
English teacher at Berkeley High School in California (1891-1913) who became the head of the English departments of all the high schools in Berkeley in 1909. She was a public speaker on the issue of women's suffrage and was director of the California Branch of College Equal Suffrage League.

[Portrait of Fannie Williams McLean.] summer 1893 POR: McLean, Fannie Williams:10 ark:/13030/tf338nb33c

Additional Note
Photograph by L. Alman. McLean Coll., Jan. 1953

[Portrait of Fannie McLean.] 1893 POR: McLean, Fannie:16 ark:/13030/k6cf9zbs

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

Additional Note
Photograph by L. Alman.

McLoughlin, Emma

[Portrait of Emma McLoughlin.] POR: McLoughlin, Emma:8 ark:/13030/k67p96nw

Additional Note
Photograph by Hartsook.

Biography/Organization History
Physicist who taught at the University of California, Berkeley beginning in 1935, he became the director of the Lawrence Radiation Laboratory in 1958 after the death of Ernest O. Lawrence, his brother-in-law. McMillan and Glenn T. Seaborg shared a Nobel Prize in 1951 for their discoveries of trans-uranium elements.

Additional Note
Originally shelved: Seaborg, Glen T.:2, POR

McPherson, Aimee Semple, 1890-1944.

Biography/Organization History
Canadian-born Pentecostal preacher who emphasized fundamentalism, faith healing, the upcoming millennium, speaking in tongues, and opposition to communism. She built the Angelus Temple in Los Angeles, which at the time of her death had about 400 branches in the U.S. and Canada, 200 foreign missions, and a Bible college.

Led by Aimee Semple McPherson, delegates to the 19th annual Four Square Gospel Church Convention yesterday wept, sang, prayed and fainted in the ecstasy of prayer during the Holy Ghost Rally pictured here. August 1941
POR: McPherson, Aimee Semple:2 ark:/13030/tf3f59n8tv
Additional Note
Los Angeles Examiner photograph.

Mead, Elwood, 1858-1936.

Biography/Organization History
Indiana-born irrigation engineer who taught at the University of California and became the U.S. Commissioner of Reclamation, where he oversaw the All-American Canal and Central Valley irrigation projects. He also supervised the total construction of Hoover Dam, which was a major source for California water and formed Lake Mead (named for him) -the largest artificial body of water in the world.

[Portrait of Elwood Mead.] POR: Mead, Elwood:4 ark:/13030/tf8f59p3kt

Meiggs, Henry, 1811-1877.

Biography/Organization History
Came to California from New York with timber, making a small fortune and building Meiggs Wharf in San Francisco with forged city treasury warrants. He fled to Chile and Peru in 1854, where he was successful as a railroad builder, and persuaded the California legislature to overturn an indictment against him upon the repaying of his San Francisco debts.

Additional Note
Retratos Album, Courret Hermanos, Lima.

Mexía, Ynes, 1870-1938.

Biography/Organization History
Eminent botanist who collected specimens and research materials in Mexico, Central and South America, and Alaska for the University of California and the Smithsonian Institution; she worked with the U.S. Western Regional Research Laboratory in Albany, California.

[Portrait of Ynes Mexia.]. October 1938 POR: Mexía, Ynes:2 ark:/13030/tf538nb43g
[Portrait of Ynes Mexia.] 1920s POR: Mexia, Ynes:3 ark:/13030/k6417589

California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection
Mexía, Ynes, 1870-1938.

[Lavandera [laundress].] POR: Mexicans:7 ark:/13030/k6vh5x3r

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)

Scope and Content Note
Woman ironing.

Micheltorena, Manuel, 1802-1853.

Biography/Organization History
13th Mexican governor of Alta California (1842-1845) who was expelled by Juan Bautista Alvarado and José Castro due to mismanagement.

[Migels, Ella Sterling, 1853-1934.

Biography/Organization History
California-born writer who identified with the frontier spirit; she wrote (1893), (1934), and the anthology (1918).


Biography/Organization History
Poet and professor at the University of California, Berkeley; her poems appear in (1955), (1966), (1946), (1939) and (1974).

[Miller, James L.

[James Miller,] Father of Newton C. Miller. circa 1865 ark:/13030/k6qr55cd

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Chas. Ferrand photographer, Nevada City, Calif.

Miller, Joaquin, 1837-1913.

Biography/Organization History
(Pseudonym of Cincinnati Hiner Miller). Indiana-born schoolteacher, lawyer, pony express rider, newspaper editor, and horse thief who went to San Francisco where he wrote poetry. Part of the literary circle of Bret Harte, Ina Coolbrith, and Charles Warren Stoddard, he wrote such works as (1886), (1868), (1870), and (1873). He lived in his estate, called "The Hights," in the hills above Oakland, where he was known as a bearded sage and a remnant of the Old West.

[Miller, Joaquin,] Father of Newton C. Miller. circa 1865 ark:/13030/k6qr55cd

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Chas. Ferrand photographer, Nevada City, Calif.

Part of the literary circle of Bret Harte, Ina Coolbrith, and Charles Warren Stoddard, he wrote such works as (1886), (1868), (1870), and (1873). He lived in his estate, called "The Hights," in the hills above Oakland, where he was known as a bearded sage and a remnant of the Old West.

[Portrait of Ynes Mexia.] POR: Mexia, Ynes:4 ark:/13030/k6086djk

Mexicans.

[Portrait of Manuel Micheltorena.] POR: Micheltorena, Manuel:1 ark:/13030/tf596nb4s4

E.F. Foley, photographer.

[Portrait of Ella Sterling Migels.] POR: Migels, Ella Sterling:3 ark:/13030/tf9q2nb754

Additional Note
E.F. Foley, photographer.

[Portrait of Josephine Miles. 1956 POR: Miles, Josephine:1 ark:/13030/tf796nb5rq

Additional Note
Photograph by Imogen Cunningham.

[Portrait of Joaquin Miller.] POR: Miller, Joaquin:39 ark:/13030/tf009nb0t6

Additional Note
Photograph by Bradley & Rulofson.
Miller, Joaquin, 1837-1913.

[Portrait of Joaquin Miller by fence.] POR: Miller, Joaquin:56  ark:/13030/tf1p3005cg
Additional Note
Taken by Herman Ulutoken ?

Miller, Newton C., 1827-1894.

Newton C. Miller. circa 1865 POR: Miller, Newton C.:1  ark:/13030/k6m04dpf

Mills, Darius Ogden, 1825-1910.

Biography/Organization History
Banker who opened a Sacramento bank called Bank of D. O. Mills & Co.; he shortly afterwards established the Bank of California in 1864 with William C. Ralston. He became a Regent of the University of California and moved to New York City where he built many "Mills Hotels," which were low-cost rooming houses.

Mills, Edgar.

Edgar Mills, brother of Darius Ogden Mills. POR: Mills, Edgar:.1  ark:/13030/tf8j49p34r
Physical Description:
Marks and Inscriptions: "D.O. Mills, banker": erroneous early identification, or an inscription.
Additional Note
Formerly identified as D.O. Mills based on annotation on mount, and in spite of lack of resemblance. Identified as Edgar Mills through another copy in the portrait files of the California Historical Society, San Francisco.

Modjeska, Helena, 1840-1909.

Biography/Organization History
Polish-born Shakespearean actress who helped found a Utopian colony near Anaheim in 1876; it soon failed, but she remained in the United States to pursue her acting career.

Additional Note
Mora, photographer.

Modoc Indians.

Biography/Organization History
Native American tribe from the Southern Oregon and Northern California region.

Donald McKay and Jack's capturers. 1873 POR: Modoc Indians:3  ark:/13030/k6q73nzq
Scope and Content Note
Donald McKay flanked by two Indians who helped to capture Modoc Chief, Captain Jack.

Montez, Lola, 1818-1861.

Biography/Organization History
Dancer from Ireland who had numerous affairs around Europe, where her dancing had become popular, until she came to New York to dance and act. She toured around the country and performed in San Francisco for a while, until she moved to Grass Valley and later became a religious convert and lecturer.

Lola Montez von F. K. Stieler. 1847 POR: Montez, Lola:2  ark:/13030/tf5d5nb44z
[Portrait of Lola Montez.] POR: Montez, Lola:4  ark:/13030/tf0s200525
[Lola Montez and Patrick Purdy Hull in a carriage, Grass Valley.] 1854 POR: Montez, Lola:6  ark:/13030/k6bg2x7d
Mooney, Thomas J., 1882-1942.

Biography/Organization History
Radical Socialist labor leader who, along with Warren Knox Billings, was charged with planting a bomb that killed 10 people and injured 40 during the Preparedness Day parade held on Market Street in San Francisco (July 22, 1916) to demonstrate U.S. readiness to participate in World War I. He was convicted but pardoned by Governor Olson in 1939.

[Tom Mooney seated at typewriter in jail cell.] circa 1930s POR: Mooney, Thomas J.:7

Additional Note


Additional Note


Biography/Organization History
Utah-born historian of the West, he was a staff member of The Bancroft Library, and wrote (1947), (1953), and (1943).

[Portrait of Dale L. Morgan.] March 1964 POR: Morgan, Dale Lowell:1

Additional Note

Photograph by Geo. P. Hammond.


Additional Note

Photograph by Lignell & Gill.

Morris, Wright, 1910-.

Biography/Organization History
Nebraska-born author who lived for a time in California and is known for his critical studies of American culture, sensitive novels, and books of evocative photography; his works include (1956), (1971), (1948), and (1958).

[Wright Morris in front of car.] POR: Morris, Wright:1

Additional Note

Muir, John, 1838-1914.

Biography/Organization History
Scottish-born naturalist who studied geology, chemistry, and botany and undertook several long walking journeys throughout the U.S., making reports aimed at forest conservation. Among his writings are (1894) and (1912). He worked for causes such as Yosemite’s establishment as a national park and the creation of forest reservations.

[Portrait of John Muir with hands on lap.] POR: Muir, John:1

Additional Note

[Oval portrait of John Muir.] 1872 POR: Muir, John:2

Additional Note

[Bust-length portrait of John Muir.] POR: Muir, John:6

Additional Note
Muir, John, 1838-1914.

[Portrait of John Muir looking at a picture.] POR: Muir, John:8
Additional Note
Photograph by W. E. Dassonville.

[Portrait of John Muir with his hand on his chin.] POR: Muir, John:9
[Portrait of John Muir.] POR: Muir, John:11
[Bust-length portrait of John Muir.] POR: Muir, John:13
[Waist-length, seated portrait of John Muir.] POR: Muir, John:15
Additional Note
Photograph by W. E. Dassonville.

[Waist-length, seated portrait of John Muir.] POR: Muir, John:16
John Muir, with kind regards, Martinez. December 28, 1902 POR: Muir, John:17
Additional Note
Photograph by W. E. Dassonville.

[John Muir standing.] POR: Muir, John:19
John Muir. October 1913 POR: Muir, John:20
Additional Note
Photograph by Herbert W. Gleason, Boston Massachusetts.

Portrait of John Muir by David Muir. POR: Muir, John:21
Additional Note
Photograph of a painting.

Mr. Muir and Stichun (?) POR: Muir, John:22
Additional Note
Photograph by Herbert W. Gleason, Boston, Massachusetts.

John Muir at his home in Martinez. POR: Muir, John:23
Additional Note
Photograph by Herbert W. Gleason, Boston, Massachusetts.

John Muir by one of his deodar trees. POR: Muir, John:24
Additional Note
Photograph by Herbert W. Gleason, Boston, Massachusetts.

[John Muir in vineyard at his home in Martinez.] POR: Muir, John:25
Additional Note
Photograph by Herbert W. Gleason.

John Muir in the vineyard which he planted. POR: Muir, John:26
Additional Note
Photograph by Herbert W. Gleason.

John Muir, resting by the side of a High Sierra lakelet. 1903 POR: Muir, John:27
Additional Note
Halftone print clipped from James, "Heroes of Calif." p.350.

[John Muir at fence to orchard.] POR: Muir, John:28
[John Muir sitting on a boulder at waterfall.] POR: Muir, John:29
John Muir at Merced River. 1908 POR: Muir, John:30
[John Muir sitting on a boulder, with arm resting on staff.] 1907 POR: Muir, John:33 ar:ark:/13030/tf2r29p09b
Additional Note
Taken by Professor Francis M. Fritz.

[John Muir standing beside a tree.] POR: Muir, John:34 ar:ark:/13030/tf6i49p2nt
[John Muir during] Kern River outing. 1908 POR: Muir, John:36 ar:ark:/13030/tf0r29n7d6
[John Muir on horseback.] POR: Muir, John:37 ar:ark:/13030/tf129004dk
John Muir examining petrified wood, Petrified Forest National Park. circa 1905 POR: Muir, John:38 ar:ark:/13030/tf8g5009xj
John Muir examining petrified wood, Petrified Forest National Park. circa 1905 POR: Muir, John:41 ar:ark:/13030/tf400006wm
[John Muir writing in a book while reclining in the shade.] circa 1905 POR: Muir, John:50 ar:ark:/13030/tf8s2010dy
[John Muir examining large piece of petrified wood, Petrified Forest National Park.] circa 1905 POR: Muir, John:51 ar:ark:/13030/tf8r29p35k
[John Muir examining petrified wood, Petrified Forest National Park.] circa 1905 POR: Muir, John:52 ar:ark:/13030/tf196nb196
John Muir examining large piece of petrified wood, Petrified Forest National Park. circa 1905 POR: Muir, John:53 ar:ark:/13030/tf8x0nb7bq
[John Muir standing next to a carriage.] North of Flagstaff. August 1906 (?) POR: Muir, John:54 ar:ark:/13030/tf087004q7
Additional Note
Photograph by F. P. Chatsworthy.

[John] Muir with John Burroughs, taken in Yosemite. 1908 POR: Muir, John:56 ar:ark:/13030/tf4m3nb47h
Additional Note
Photograph by F. P. Clatworthy, Colorado.

Additional Note
Photograph by F. P. Chatsworthy.

[John] Muir and John Burroughs, Pasadena, California. circa 1912 POR: Muir, John:58 ar:ark:/13030/tf2q2nb2m8
[John Muir and John Burroughs, seated in chairs.] POR: Muir, John:59 ar:ark:/13030/tf2p3005cs
Additional Note
George L. King, photograph (?)

[John Muir and John Burroughs.] POR: Muir, John:60 ar:ark:/13030/tf9b69p3nh
Additional Note
Photograph by Karl Moon.

[John] Muir family at home, Martinez. 1901 POR: Muir, John:61 ar:ark:/13030/tf3q2nb3cf
Left to right: [John] Muir, Mrs. Gleason, E. T. Parsons, Marion Randall Parsons. POR: Muir, John:62 ar:ark:/13030/tf8k40107z
Additional Note
Photograph by Herbert W. Gleason.
Additional Note
Photograph by Herbert W. Gleason.

[John Muir giving a talk to a group of people outdoors. POR: Muir, John:68 [1] ark:/13030/tf2v19n9rm
[John Muir, President Taft and James Gillett in front of Grizzly Giant sequoia tree in Mariposa Grove.] POR: Muir, John:74 [1] ark:/13030/tf0d5nb0wv
Additional Note
Photograph by J. N. LeConte.

John Muir's last trip to the Sierra. 1912 POR: Muir, John:77 [1] ark:/13030/tf8v19p3fc
John Muir and friend in Yosemite, his last trip. 1912 POR: Muir, John:78 [1] ark:/13030/tf1r29n8kk
Additional Note
Pictures were taken by Mr. L. P. Bagnand (?) friend of John Muir, Pasadena, California.

[John Muir adjusting gear on a horse.] POR: Muir, John:84 [1] ark:/13030/tf8k40108q
[John Muir talking to a group of men at lower end of Tuolumne Meadows.] July 18, 1909 POR: Muir, John:85 [1] ark:/13030/tf5m3nb48b
Additional Note
Photograph by W. L. Huber.

[John Muir and two other men, sitting on a log.] POR: Muir, John:88 [1] ark:/13030/tf038nb13g
Additional Note
Photograph by Willard.

[John Muir seated at a desk.] POR: Muir, John:95 [1] ark:/13030/tf067nb113

Mulford, Prentice, 1834-1891.

Biography/Organization History
New York native who came to California to mine gold and later became a schoolteacher. He began contributing to the and using the name "Dogberry," and wrote (1889) and (1888).

[Portrait of Prentice Mulford. 1877 POR: Mulford, Prentice:1 [1] ark:/13030/tf0z09n7v7
Additional Note
"I loaf and enjoy my soul." Needham portraits.

Mulford, Walter

[Walter Mulford walking in snow.] POR: Mulford, Walter:3 [1] ark:/13030/k6k07chm
Murao, Shigeyoshi.

Biography/Organization History
Became manager of City Lights Bookstore in San Francisco in 1954 and soon became a co-owner with Lawrence Ferlinghetti. Murao was arrested (the charges were dropped) as the sales clerk who sold “Howl,” Allen Ginsberg's poem that was put on trial for alleged obscenity. He edited a poetry journal entitled .

[Portrait of Shigeyoshi Murao.] POR: Murao, Shigeyoshi: ark:/13030/tf058004j0
Murphy, Virginia Reed, circa 1833-1921.

Biography/Organization History
Donner party survivor.

[Portrait of Virginia Murphy.] POR: Murphy, Virginia Reed: ark:/13030/k6f76msw

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

Muybridge, Eadweard, 1830-1904.

Biography/Organization History
(Formerly Edward James Muggeridge). English photographer who was hired by Leland Stanford in 1872 to try to demonstrate with photographs whether or not a running horse ever has all four feet off the ground—this was the first of his locomotion studies, done over a six-year period at Stanford's Palo Alto farm. These photographic studies, with pictures taken at great speeds and viewed through a zoopraxiscope (an invention of Muybridge's), gave the illusion of continuous motion and were predecessors of the modern motion picture. Under the pseudonym “Helios,” he published photographs and stereographs of Yosemite.

[Portrait of Eadweard Muybridge.] POR: Muybridge, Eadweard: ark:/13030/tf3489n9zf
Additional Note
Photograph by Wm. Vick.

[Eadweard Muybridge sitting at the base of a redwood tree.] POR: Muybridge, Eadweard: ark:/13030/tf4b69n9xj
Additional Note
Photograph by Weed?

Naglee, Henry Morris, 1815-1886.

Biography/Organization History
Tennessee-born banker in San Francisco who also dealt in real estate, fought in the Civil War, and made wine in San Joaquin and Santa Clara counties.

Additional Note
Photograph by Taber.


Biography/Organization History
German-born artist who came to San Francisco and became a leading lithographer and photographer. He also created engravings and woodcuts and re-drew the bear for the California state flag. His art was rumored to have influenced Bret Harte's writing.

Charles Nahl (artist). POR: Nahl, Charles Christian: ark:/13030/tf738nb5rd
Additional Note
Wm. Shew's Photographic Establishment.
Biography/Organization History
Artist and professor of art who taught at Hopkins Art Institute in San Francisco and the University of California, Berkeley. He lectured and wrote on the art of the Panama-Pacific International Exposition in San Francisco.

[Eugen Neuhaus looking at painting.] POR: Neuhaus, Eugen:36 ark:/13030/tf3489p002
Additional Note
Photograph by Gabriel Moulin Studios.

Newlands, Francis Griffith, 1846-1917.
Biography/Organization History
Representative and Senator form Nevada.

Francis Griffith Newlands. POR: Newlands, Francis Griffith:2 ark:/13030/k69k4kgw
Additional Note
Copy photograph.

Newton, Huey P., 1942-1989
Biography/Organization History
Louisiana-born co-founder of the Black Panther Party in 1966 who was arrested after a dispute with police in 1967 and was convicted, but the conviction was overturned. He fled to Cuba when charged with murder in a different case in 1974, but he returned to stand trial.

[Portrait of Huey Newton.] POR: Newton, Huey P.:1 ark:/13030/tf8489p2qf
Additional Note
Jeffrey Blankfort Photography.

Neylan, John Francis, 1885-1960.
Biography/Organization History
Lawyer and journalist who went to California from his native New York to work with the San Francisco and , and then became a member of Governor Hiram Johnson’s administration. He later became a Regent of the University of California and led an anti-Communist program that required an oath of loyalty from the faculty.

[Portrait of John Francis Neylan.] POR: Neylan, John Francis:1 ark:/13030/tf1b69n8fw

Biography/Organization History
Graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy in Annapolis who built the submarine base at Pearl Harbor, was the Chief of the Bureau of Navigation at the beginning of World War II, and was Commander in Chief of the Pacific Fleet after the attack on Pearl Harbor.

POR: Nimitz, Chester William:3 ark:/13030/tf6h4nb4qq

Biography/Organization History
Born in Yorba Linda, he practiced law and served in the navy in World War II before being elected to Congress as a Republican (1946-1950) and then to the Senate (1950); he was Eisenhower's Vice President (1953-1961) and was narrowly defeated for the presidency in 1960 by Kennedy, only to win the presidential bid in 1969 and again for a second term. He resigned from the presidency in 1974 due to his loss of support in not telling the truth about his knowledge of espionage against Democratic party headquarters in the Watergate building in Washington D.C.
Senator Kuchel [left] and Vice President [Richard] Nixon [second from right] with the 1960 Maid of Cotton.  

Additional Note  
Photography by George Kalec. 1/60.

Noguchi, Yone, 1875-1947.  
Biography/Organization History  
Japanese poet who went to California and associated with Joaquin Miller and Charles Warren Stodddard; his works include (1897) and (1903).

Inscribed portrait of Yone Noguchi. 1899  

Physical Description:  
Extent: 1 photograph  
Additional Note  
Photograph by Johnson, San Francisco.

Portrait of young Yone Noguchi.  

Additional Note  
Inscribed: To my dear friend - Miss Ina Peterson, with the heavenly love, and the best earthly regards - from Yone Noguchi. Photograph by Taber.

Portrait of Yone Noguchi. 1898  

Additional Note  
Copy photograph.

Nordhoff, Charles, 1830-1901.  
Biography/Organization History  
Prussian-born author who traveled in California and Hawaii and wrote popular books on the region of California, such as (1872) and (1887). He was the father of Walter Nordhoff and the grandfather of Charles B. Nordhoff, who co-wrote (1932).

Portrait of Charles] Nordhoff.  

Additional Note  
Photograph by Watkins.

Norris, Charles Gilman, 1881-1945.  
Biography/Organization History  
Novelist who wrote about social problems; his works include (1918), (1921), (1930), and (1944). His brother was Frank Norris and his wife was Kathleen Norris.

Portrait of Charles Gilman Norris.  

Additional Note  
Photograph by Hollinger.

Norris, Frank, 1870-1902.  
Biography/Organization History  
Zola-influenced writer and editor of who studied in France and at Harvard, and whose works, including (1899), the "Epic of the Wheat" trilogy, (1901), and (1903), explored themes concerning realistic detail and the impact of socio-economic and natural forces on the individual.
Norris, Frank, 1870-1902.

[Portrait of Frank Norris at 4 years old.] 1874? POR: Norris, Frank:1  ark:/13030/tf838nb6p5
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph
  Additional Note
  Photograph by E.L. Brand, Chicago.

[Portrait of Frank Norris at 10 years old.] 1880? POR: Norris, Frank:2  ark:/13030/k6x92kjv
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph
  Additional Note
  Photograph by Brand, Chicago.

[Portrait of Frank Norris as an adolescent.] circa 1887? POR: Norris, Frank:4  ark:/13030/tf2n39n8vc
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[Portrait of Frank Norris as an adolescent.] circa 1886? POR: Norris, Frank:6  ark:/13030/k6sj1tvk
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[Frank Norris in group portrait of Phi Gamma Delta fraternity brothers.] 1894 POR: Norris, Frank:10  ark:/13030/k6ns134n
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[Frank Norris seated at desk.] circa 1900 POR: Norris, Frank:13  ark:/13030/k6j10bd7
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[Frank Norris reclining.] circa 1900 POR: Norris, Frank:18  ark:/13030/k6db893p
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[Portrait of Frank Norris.] circa 1900 POR: Norris, Frank:20  ark:/13030/k68k7jbh
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph
  Additional Note
  Photograph by Arnold Genthe. Shelved as oversize ffPOR.

[Portrait Frank Norris.] circa 1900 POR: Norris, Frank:25  ark:/13030/tf029004q9
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

  Biography/Organization History
  Novelist who wrote domestic comedies and tragedies which were known for their wholesome sentiment; her first was (1911). Her husband was Charles G. Norris.
Norton, Joshua Abraham, 1819-1880.

Biography/Organization History
San Francisco madman known as Emperor Norton because he believed he was "Norton I, Emperor of the United States and Protector of Mexico." He amused the public with his proclamations, the most famous of which being his command to build bridges across the Bay, in 1869.

[Joshua Abraham] Norton I. Emperor of United States and Protector of Mexico. 1 photograph

Additional Note

Nuttall, Zelia, 1858-1933.

Biography/Organization History
California-born archaeologist whose research led to publications on Sir Francis Drake, the identification of two pre-Columbian codices, and discoveries in archaeology.

[Portrait of Zelia Nuttall holding a fan.]

Additional Note
Inscribed by Zelia Nuttall.

Oak, Henry Lebbeus, 1844-1905.

Biography/Organization History
Hubert Howe Bancroft's principal assistant who helped him administer his library and compose his volumes on California. He later accused Bancroft of failing to give him proper credit.

[Portrait of Henry Lebbeus Oak.]

Additional Note
Gift of Mrs. Wm. Salway, Pasadena, Calif., 1956. Selleck's Enameled Cards.

Older, Fremont, 1856-1935.

Biography/Organization History
Wisconsin-born editor of the San Francisco who worked for penal reform and labor unions. He showed that some of the testimony against Mooney and Billings for the Preparedness Day parade bombings was perjured. He wrote the autobiographical works (1919) and (1931).

[Portrait of Fremont Older.]

Additional Note
John Howell Nos. 5-7

Olson, Culbert L., 1876-1962.

Biography/Organization History
29th governor of California (1939-1943) who was a lawyer and a liberal Democratic politician.

[Portrait of Culbert L. Olson.]

Various
New Executive Governor Culbert L. Olson (left), as he was sworn into office as the chief executive of the State of California by Associate Justice Emmett Seawell (right). January 3, 1939 POR: Olson, Culbert L.:8 ark:/13030/tf6z09p2dd

Additional Note


Biography/Organization History
Stage name of Gertrude Lambert. Oakland-born actress who became famous for her roles as Lady Macbeth, Hedda Gabler, Camille, and Juliet.

[Portrait of Nance O’Neil.] POR: O’Neil, Nance:1 ark:/13030/tf7s20093s

Additional Note
"Nance O’Neil was a beloved S.F. [San Francisco] star—a tall, gawky, inexperienced girl, she first charmed [sic] audiences in her home city with the burning passion of her acting."

Ord, Angustias de la Guerra.

[Portrait of Angustias de la Guerra Ord.] POR: Ord, Angustias de la Guerra:1 ark:/13030/k6w95jfx

Additional Note
Copy photograph.

Ord, Edward Otho Cresap, 1818-1883.

Scope and Content Note
United State Army officer.

[Portrait of Edward Otho Cresap Ord.] POR: Ord, Edward Otho Cresap.:1 ark:/13030/k6rj4sq6

Orena de Koch, Serena.

[Serena Orena de Koch with two children, Cristina & Lorenza.]
POR: Orena de Koch, Serena:1 ark:/13030/k6ms4208

Otis, Harrison Gray, 1837-1917.

Biography/Organization History
Journalist from Ohio who became the owner and publisher of the . He was a conservative Republican, a major developer of southern California, fought in the Civil War and the Spanish-American War, and vehemently opposed the union shop, which was the cause of the McNamara brothers bombing of the Times in 1910.

[Portrait of Harrison Gray Otis.] POR: Otis, Harrison Gray:1 ark:/13030/tf8r29p363

Additional Note

Additional Note

Pacheco, Romualdo, 1831-1899.

Biography/Organization History
12th governor of California (Feb. 27-Dec. 9, 1875) who was the first native Californian and the only one of Spanish descent to hold the office when he came to the post from his lieutenant governorship.
Pacheco, Romualdo, 1831-1899.

**[Portrait of Romualdo Pacheco.]** POR: Pacheco, Romualdo:1 <ark:/13030/tf7s200949

Francisca Benicia Vallejo and nephew Romualdo Pacheco. POR: Pacheco, Romualdo:5 <ark:/13030/k6h420p5

**[Portrait of Romualdo Pacheco.]** POR: Pacheco, Romualdo:6 <ark:/13030/tf6t1nb5h2

Additional Note
Copy of a cased photograph.

Pardee, George Cooper, 1857-1941.

Biography/Organization History
21st governor of California (1903-1907), who was a mayor of Oakland, regent of the University of California, and a supporter of environmental conservation.

**[Portrait of George Cooper Pardee.]** POR: Pardee, George Cooper:1 <ark:/13030/tf5f59p24p

Additional Note

Parsons, Edward Taylor, 1861-1914.

Biography/Organization History
Mountaineer and conservationist who was a devoted member of the Sierra Club.

**[Edward Parsons seated at desk.]** POR: Parsons, Edward Taylor:5 <ark:/13030/k6cc17x0

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Photograph by Sidney Webb.

**[Edward Parsons hiking.]** POR: Parsons, Edward Taylor:7 <ark:/13030/k67m0h57

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

**[Edward Parsons on steps of John Muir's home.]** POR: Parsons, Edward Taylor:8 <ark:/13030/k63t9rfz

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

**[Portrait of Edward Taylor Parsons in uniform.]** POR: Parsons, Edward Taylor:16 <ark:/13030/tf6000080r

Additional Note
Photograph by Cornell & Saunders.

Parsons, Marion Randall, 1880?-1953.

Biography/Organization History
Mountaineer and conservationist who was director of the Sierra Club from 1914-1938 and wife of Edward Taylor Parsons.

**[Marion Parsons on porch.] circa 1910?** POR: Parsons, Marion Randall:03 <ark:/13030/k60290rc

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection Various 124
Mary Randall, Marion Randall Parsons, and Governess. POR: Parsons, Marion Randall:05

POR: Parsons, Marion Randall:05 ark:/13030/k6v98h83
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Photograph by Dames, Oakland.

Marion Parsons with group riding mules at Grand Canyon. 1907?
POR: Parsons, Marion Randall:07 ark:/13030/k6qj7rhx

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Marion Parsons with other hikers, sitting on rock. POR: Parsons, Marion Randall:13

POR: Parsons, Marion Randall:13 ark:/13030/k6kw5q8t
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Photograph by Dames, Oakland.

Portrait of Marion Parsons in Red Cross uniform. circa 1917
POR: Parsons, Marion Randall:14 ark:/13030/k6g44zdjd

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Photograph by Gladys Partridge.

[Marion Parsons seated in rocking chair.] POR: Parsons, Marion Randall:17

POR: Parsons, Marion Randall:17 ark:/13030/k6bc46sm
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Marion and Edward Parsons and unidentified man on an outdoor excursion. 1915? 1915?
POR: Parsons, Marion Randall:24 ark:/13030/k6m3g29

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Marion Randall Parsons on a mountain. POR: Parsons, Marion Randall:25

POR: Parsons, Marion Randall:25 ark:/13030/tf9m3nb79j

Partington, Blanche, d. 1951.

Biography/Organization History
Drama and music critic for the San Francisco who corresponded with artists and writers, such as Upton Sinclair; her sisters were artist Gertrude Partington and opera singer Phyllis Partington, her brother was artist Richard Langtry Partington, and their father was artist John H. E. Partington.

California Faces: Selections from
The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection

Various

125
Partington, Blanche, d. 1951.

[Portrait of Blanche Partington.] POR: Partington, Blanche, d. 1951.:1 ark:/13030/tf3h4nb3f5
Additional Note
Gift of Mrs. John Partington, 9/11/61.

Patigian, Haig, 1876-1950.
Biography/Organization History
Armenian-born newspaper illustrator and three-time president of the Bohemian Club. He became a sculptor; his works appeared at the Panama-Pacific International Exposition in 1915, and his sculpture of an owl at the Grove of the Bohemian Club.

[Haig Patigian with sculpture of tennis player Helen Wills.] 1928 POR: Patigian, Haig:3 ark:/13030/tf6b69p1cg
Additional Note
Photograph by Gabriel Moulin.

Pavlova, Anna, 1881-1931.
Biography/Organization History
Russian born ballet dancer and choreographer.

[Anna Pavlova on a camel in front of the Great Sphinx of Giza, Egypt.] POR: Pavlova, Anna:027 ark:/13030/k6tb1g48
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Anna Pavlova, Cleopatra (Egyptian dance) with L. Novkioff. circa 1920s POR: Pavlova, Anna:087 ark:/13030/k6pn9dw6
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Copy photograph.

Anna Pavlova and H. Stowitts in La Peri. POR: Pavlova, Anna:136 ark:/13030/k6jw8p4f
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Anna Pavlova in Syrian Dance. POR: Pavlova, Anna:163 ark:/13030/k6f47xck
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Anna Pavlova with Stowitts in Syrian Dance. POR: Pavlova, Anna:164 ark:/13030/k69c75n7
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Portrait of Anna Pavlova in ballet costume.] POR: Pavlova, Anna:171 ark:/13030/k65m6dxh
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Photograph by S.P. Andrew Studio.
Pavlova, Anna, 1881-1931.

[Anna Pavlova dancing.] circa 1915 POR: Pavlova, Anna.177 ark:/13030/k61v5p66

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Photograph by Arnold Genthe.

Peixotto, Ernest C., 1869-1940.

Biography/Organization History
Author, artist, and book illustrator who was associated with the bohemian group Les Jeunes, and a member of the distinguished Peixotto family; his siblings were the attorney Edgar Peixotto, army general Eustace Peixotto, social worker Sidney Peixotto, and Jessica Peixotto, a professor of economics at the University of California.


Additional Note
Photograph by Thors Portraits.

Perez, Eulalia, -d. 1878.

Eulalia Perez. POR: Perez, Eulalia.1 ark:/13030/k6x355q6

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Perkins, George Clement, 1839-1923.

Biography/Organization History
14th governor of California (1880-1883) who was an owner of the Pacific Coast Steamship Co. and a U.S. Senator (1893-1915) who was concerned with maritime matters and supported the building of the Panama Canal.


Additional Note
Photograph by Houseworth.


Petris, Nicholas C., 1923-2013.

Biography/Organization History

[Portrait of Nicholas] Petris. POR: Petris, Nicholas C.:1 ark:/13030/tf6m3nb55k

Additional Note
Duplicate - Nick Petris, lot 35.

Phleger, Herman, 1890-1984.

Biography/Organization History
San Francisco attorney and legal adviser to the Department of State.

Herman Phleger. POR: Phleger, Herman:2 ark:/13030/k6sf34cr

Pflueger, Timothy Ludwig, 1892-1946.

Biography/Organization History
San Francisco architect whose buildings include the Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Headquarters, the Castro Theater, Oakland's Paramount Theater, Union Square and Garage, and the Federal Building on Treasure Island.
Pflueger, Timothy Ludwig, 1892-1946.

[Portrait of Timothy Ludwig Pflueger.] POR: Pflueger, Timothy Ludwig:1 ark:/13030/tf3g50071k
Additional Note
Photograph by Peter Stackpole.

Phelan, James, 1820-1892.

[James Phelan seated in chair holding top hat.] POR: Phelan, James :4 ark:/13030/k6np2cn1
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Phelan, James Duval, 1861-1930

Biography/Organization History
Reform mayor of San Francisco (1897-1901) who battled corruption in government, and U.S. Senator (1915-1921) who was opposed to Asian immigration. He was known as a supporter of the arts and left some of his fortune and his estate to aid California writers and artists.

[Portrait of James D. Phelan.] POR: Phelan, James Duval:4 ark:/13030/k6hx1mww
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Copy photograph.

[Portrait of James Duval Phelan.] POR: Phelan, James Duval:8 ark:/13030/tf0m3nb1bc
Hon. James [Duval] Phelan, ex-Mayor of San Francisco - Prime mover in the decoration of San Francisco streets. August 1906 POR: Phelan, James Duval:11 ark:/13030/tf1b69n8gd
James [Duval] Phelan as Mayor. 1910 POR: Phelan, James Duval:47 ark:/13030/tf087004rr

Piazzoni, Gottardo, 1872-1945.

Biography/Organization History
Italian-Swiss artist who came to California and taught at the California School of Fine Arts (1919-1935). Known for his large murals, his art often featured California landscape scenery.

[Portrait of Gottardo Piazzoni.] POR: Piazzoni, Gottardo:4 ark:/13030/tf0m3nb1bc
Additional Note
Johan Hagemeyer, camera portraits.

Pico, Andrés, 1810-1876.

Biography/Organization History
Commander of the at the Battle of San Pasqual and later a state senator.

Additional Note
Photograph by V. Wolfenstein.

Pico, Pío, 1801-1894.

Biography/Organization History
5th and last Mexican governor of Alta California (1832 and 1845-1846) who followed the ousting of Micheltorena and set up his administration in Los Angeles. The Americans defeated the Mexicans and took hold of California, driving Pico into exile in Mexico.
Don Pio Pico after he returned from Sonora (?) 1848

POR: Pico, Pío:1  ark:/13030/tf5v19p1bx

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (salt paper print)

Ex-Gov. Pio Pico presented by himself. POR: Pico, Pío:3  ark:/13030/tf6n39p2df

Additional Note
Photograph by John A. Winberg, San Francisco.

[Portrait of] Governor Pio Pico. POR: Pico, Pío:4  ark:/13030/tf8k401090

Additional Note
Copy photograph.

Pinart, Alphonse, 1852-1911.

Biography/Organization History
French explorer who traveled to Alaska to study native cultures.

[Portrait of Alphonse Pinart.] 1875? POR: Pinart, Alphonse:1  ark:/13030/k6d50w5v

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Photograph by Bradley & Rulofson inscribed by Pinart.

[Watercolor caricature of Alphonse Pinart in Native American costume.] 1876

POR: Pinart, Alphonse:2  ark:/13030/k68d04gz

Additional Note
By Henry Michel.

Pioche, Francis Louis Alfred, 1817-1872.

Biography/Organization History
French-born banker with dealings in railroads and real estate in San Francisco who killed himself when his investments became overextended. The town of Pioche, Nevada, was named for him.

[Portrait of Francis Louis Alfred Pioche.] POR: Pioche, Francis Louis Alfred:1  ark:/13030/tf0m3nb1cw

Additional Note
From the Cowan Collection. The only ref. I personally hear of Mr. Pioche is from - Nevillis [?] Fantastic City (Felix Pioche). "F.P. The French Banker," [?], grand opera, etc., 1868. "Mrs. Hall McAllister gave a party for Madame Parepa also she was entertained at home of F. P. who gave her a bracelet of gold & diamonds" etc.

Pixley, Frank Morrison, 1825-1895.

Biography/Organization History
Lawyer and journalist from New York who was Governor Stanford's and President Grant's attorney general before becoming an editor of the in San Francisco and a contributor to the and the . He then became an editor and co-publisher of the (1877-1893), where he made enemies with his views against Asian immigration and the Catholic Church, but attracted important writers such as Ina Coolbrith, Gertrude Atherton, and Arthur McEwen.

[Portrait of Frank Morrison Pixley.] POR: Pixley, Frank Morrison:1  ark:/13030/tf2s20069w

Pleasant, Mary Ellen, d. 1904
Mary Ellen "Mammy" Pleasant at 87 years of age. circa 1900 POR: Pleasant, Mary Ellen:1

Additional Note
Copy photo from Pandex of the press, v.1, p.5.

Polk, Willis Jefferson, 1867-1924.

Biography/Organization History
Kentucky-born architect who came to San Francisco, where he was associated with the bohemian group Les Jeunes. His buildings include the Pacific Union Club, the Hallidie Building, and the reconstruction of Mission Dolores (1917).

[Willis Polk, San Francisco architect, in his office.] circa 1913
POR: Polk, Willis Jefferson:1  ark:/13030/tf1v19n8q9

Pond, Charles Fremont, 1856-1929.

Biography/Organization History
American naval officer.

[Officer Charles Pond with ship dog on SS Oregon.] POR: Pond, Charles Fremont.:07  ark:/13030/k6v8n1c

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Oversize item shelved as ffPOR.

[Group portrait of naval ship crew with ship dog and ship cat.] POR: Pond, Charles Fremont.:17  ark:/13030/k66v65

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Oversize item shelved as ffPOR.

Porter, Anne.

[Anne and Estelle Porter with bicycles.] POR: Porter, Anne:3  ark:/13030/k6rf638t

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Porter, Bruce, 1865-1953.

Biography/Organization History
A member of the bohemian San Francisco group Les Jeunes and associate of Frank Norris. His artistic activities included landscape designing, creating stained glass windows, and painting murals.

Bruce Porter and Robert, Arnold, and Julian Waybur in front of Cliff House backdrop. Early 1890s POR: Porter, Bruce:1  ark:/13030/tf309nb35r

Potter, Alice.

[Alice Potter and Marion Mills at work in laboratory, University of California.] circa 1921 ark:/13030/k6mp5bhn

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Powers, Stephen, 1840-1904.
Stephen Powers. 1881 POR: Powers, Stephen:1  
Additional Note
Photograph of an engraving reproduced from H.Z. Williams and Bros. History of Washington County, Ohio,

Priestley, Herbert I., 1875-1944.
Biography/Organization History
Scholar of Mexican history who taught at the University of California, Berkeley (1917-1944) and staff member of The Bancroft Library after 1912 and later its director (1940-1944). His writings include (1923).

[Herbert I Priestley sitting on ledge.] June 30?, 1927 POR: Priestley, Herbert I.:4  
Ark:/13030/kf7199p298

Ralston, Jackson Harvey, 1857-1945
Scope and Content Note
American lawyer.

[Portrait of Jackson Ralston.] POR: Ralston, Jackson Harvey:2  
Ark:/13030/k6c53v2x
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph : photomechanical print

Ralston, William Chapman, 1826-1875.
Biography/Organization History
Financier who founded the Bank of California with D. O. Mills and others, he became its president and helped it become the leading bank in the Far West. He and the bank financed a variety of businesses, but he overextended himself in speculative financing. The bank was forced to close in 1875, and he mysteriously drowned in the San Francisco Bay.

Ark:/13030/tf9h4nb75t

Biography/Organization History
33rd governor of California (1966-1975) with a background in movie and television acting and no political background before his governorship. His politics were marked by a conservative outlook emphasizing economy and social welfare. After an unsuccessful bid for the Republican presidential nomination in 1976, he won the U.S. Presidency in 1980 and again in 1984.

Presentation to Governor Ronald Reagan of $7,000,000 for Pepperwood Grove addition to Humboldt Redwoods State Park. March 13, 1968 POR: Reagan, Ronald:1  
Ark:/13030/tf8779p3m1
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note

Ark:/13030/tf1h4nb1fk
Additional Note
Original shelved: BANC PIC 1971.037--PIC:138
Redding, Josephine, 1893-1915.

Biography/Organization History
Daughter of Joseph Deighn Redding.

[Portrait of Josephine Redding.] Christmas 1907
POR: Redding, Josephine:1

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Inscribed on back.

[Portrait of Josephine Redding wearing a nurse outfit.] 1915
POR: Redding, Josephine:3

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph


Myra Cowles and Josephine [Redding]. 1893
POR: Redding, Myra Augusta Cowles:1

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Redmond, Granville, 1871-1935.

Biography/Organization History
Philadelphia-born deaf painter of California landscapes who was reared in San Jose and lived in the Los Angeles area.

Granville Redmond. POR: Redmond, Granville:2
Additional Note
Gift of Mrs. Hubert Wykoff, 7/31/61.

Reed, James Frazier, 1800-1874.

Biography/Organization History
Surviving member of the Donner party.

[Portrait of James F. Reed.] POR: Reed, James Frazier:1

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Reinhardt, Aurelia Henry, 1877-1948.

Biography/Organization History
San Francisco-born educator who taught English and became president of Mills College (1916-1943). Mills had previously been a rather weak institution and was greatly improved during her term as college president.

Dr. Aurelia Reinhardt, President of Mills College, California, photographed in her garden at Mills College. October 17, 1928
POR: Reinhardt, Aurelia Henry:3

Additional Note
No. A-520.
Rethberg, Elisabeth, 1894-1976.

Biography/Organization History
Opera singer.

[Elisabeth Rethberg with German shepherd.] POR: Rethberg, Elisabeth:3 ark:/13030/k6qf924f

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Signed on back.

Revere, Joseph Warren, 1812-1880.

Biography/Organization History
Grandson of Paul Revere whose naval career led him to California to raise the U.S. flag at Sonoma and to Mexico to serve in the Mexican army; he also served in the Union Army in the U.S. Civil War. His writings include (1849) and the autobiography (1872).

[Portrait of Joseph Warren Revere in uniform.] POR: Revere, Joseph Warren:2 ark:/13030/tf9w1010vj

Additional Note
F. Gutekunst, photographer, Philada. [Philadelphia]

Richardson, Friend William, 1865-1943.

Biography/Organization History
25th governor of California (1923-1927) whose one-term administration was marked by his conservatism and emphasis on business-like economics.

[Portrait of Governor Friend W. Richardson.] POR: Richardson, Friend William:1 ark:/13030/tf1779n811

Additional Note
Photograph of a painting. Original is in the California State Capitol.

Ricketts, Edward Flanders, 1896-1948.

Biography/Organization History
Operator of a commercial marine biological laboratory on Cannery Row, Monterey, and a friend of John Steinbeck's. He and Steinbeck took a trip into the Gulf of California, which they wrote about in (1941) and (1951). Ricketts also wrote (1939), a study of marine life.

Dr. Edward Ricketts. POR: Ricketts, Edward Flanders:1 ark:/13030/tf187005cv

Riley, Bennett, 1787-1853.

Biography/Organization History
7th American military governor of California (1849) who assisted civil government and called for a constitution in anticipation of a territorial government.

General [Bennett] Riley, Military. POR: Riley, Bennett:1 ark:/13030/tf2580058z

Robinson, Alfred, 1806-1895.

Biography/Organization History
American author and businessman.
Robinson, Alfred, 1806-1895.

[Portrait of Alfred Robinson.] POR: Robinson, Alfred 2 ark:/13030/k6kp89dq
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Copy photograph.

Rodolph portrait collection.

[John Albert (Snowshoe) Thompson seated on porch with dog.] Rodolph portrait collection:10 ark:/13030/k6fx7jqf
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Postman who carried mail over the Sierra Nevada Mountains using skis. Born 1827, died 1876.

Rolph, James, 1869-1934.
Biography/Organization History
Five-time mayor of San Francisco (1911-1930) who helped develop parks, more schools, and a municipal streetcar system. He was later elected California's 27th governor (1931-1934) and had difficulties when, among other problems, he was reproached for condoning the actions of a mob that lynched two accused kidnappers and murderers after taking them from a San Jose jail.

Jas. J. Walker, Mayor of New York City visits San Francisco, Calif. July 18, 1928 POR: Rolph, James:4 ark:/13030/tf7p30097
Additional Note
Photography by Jesse B. Cook.

Herbert Hoover & Mayor James Rolph, Jr. 1928 POR: Rolph, James:6 ark:/13030/tf2779n8t7
Additional Note
Gift of Mrs. R.R. Emparan, July 1975.

Roney, Frank, 1841-1925.
Biography/Organization History
Irish-born labor leader who moved to San Francisco in 1874, worked as an iron molder, and joined the Workingmen's party. He became president of the San Francisco Trades Assembly in 1881 and created a Seamen's Protective Association to protect sailors against maltreatment by shipowners and captains.

[Portrait of Frank Roney.] December 1906 POR: Roney, Frank:4 ark:/13030/tf4n39p0hd
Additional Note
Inscribed, "Respectfully yours, Frank Roney, Dec. 1906." Photograph by Chas. McMillan, Vallejo, Cal.

Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858-1919.
Biography/Organization History
President of the United States from 1901 to 1909.

[Theodore Roosevelt riding in a carriage in San Francisco.] 1901s POR: Roosevelt, Theodore:10 ark:/13030/k6b56t0f
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Theodore Roosevelt and Dwight B. Heard. circa 1912? POR: Roosevelt, Theodore:16 ark:/13030/k66h4mk

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Theodore Roosevelt and Mrs. Dwight Heard. circa 1912? POR: Roosevelt, Theodore:17 ark:/13030/k62r40ws

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Theodore Roosevelt visits Phoenix, Arizona. 1912 POR: Roosevelt, Theodore:18 ark:/13030/k6z03hdt

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Photographs by Barlett B. Heard.


Biography/Organization History
Sculptor and member of the artistic circle of Gertrude Stein and Alice B. Toklas.

[Portrait of Annette Rosenshine sitting on a chair.] POR: Rosenshine, Annette:7 ark:/13030/tf4z09p0t1

[Portrait of Annette Rosenshine wrapped in a shawl.] POR: Rosenshine, Annette:11 ark:/13030/tf2f59n9qg

[Annette Rosenshine with three small sculptures.] 1950 POR: Rosenshine, Annette:27 ark:/13030/tf5f59p256

[Annette Rosenshine.] 1950 POR: Rosenshine, Annette:40 ark:/13030/tf8f59p3mb

Rosenthal, Toby Edward, 1848-1917.

Biography/Organization History
German-born painter who was raised in San Francisco; his paintings were famous for their depiction of dramatic incidents in historical literature.

[Portrait of Toby Edward Rosenthal.] 1829 POR: Rosenthal, Toby Edward:1 ark:/13030/tf9s20111z

Additional Note
Inscribed, "To my dear friend, Charley, from his --- [?], Toby. San Francisco, 1829."
Thomas Houseworth & Co., photographer.

Rossi, Angelo Joseph, 1878-1948.

Biography/Organization History
California-born member of the Board of Supervisors in San Francisco (1921-1931), where he served as chairman of the finance committee. When Mayor James Rolph, Jr., was elected governor of California, Rossi was elected mayor of San Francisco by the Board of Supervisors; he was mayor beginning in 1931, and was re-elected twice.

Mayor [Angelo] Rossi. POR: Rossi, Angelo Joseph:1 ark:/13030/tf9g5010wf

Additional Note
Photograph by Peter Stackpole, Oakland, Calif.
Rowell, Chester Harvey, 1867-1948.

Biography/Organization History
Illinois-born editor of the (1898-1920) and the (1932-1935) who later became the Chronicle's major editorial columnist (1935-1947); he used the to promote the views of the Lincoln-Roosevelt League, a Republican Party reform organization.

Charles Dwight Willard, Johnson and Chester Rowell from Stanford U.
POR: Rowell, Chester Harvey:1 ark:/13030/tf0b69n7s8
Additional Note
Meyer Lissner papers. Graham Photo Co., Los Angeles, Cal.

Royce, Josiah, 1855-1916.

Biography/Organization History
American philosopher

[Portrait of Josiah Royce.] POR: Royce, Josiah:1 ark:/13030/k6t72rp3
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Copy photograph.

Professor Josiah Royce. September 1895 POR: Royce, Josiah:2 ark:/13030/k6pq20zr
Additional Note
Photograph of caricature sketch by Davenport, from the San Francisco Examiner newspaper. Digital capture taken from negative. No print available.

Ruiz, Jose

Jose Ruiz and Josefa Abila wedding portrait. POR: Ruiz, Jose:1 ark:/13030/k6jq187f
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph


Biography/Organization History
California state assemblyman from 1948-1966 who was concerned with such issues as minimum wage, civil rights, fair employment, housing, alcohol, and air pollution.

[Portrait of William Byron Rumford.] POR: Rumford, William Byron:1 ark:/13030/tf896nb78r
Additional Note
No. 42542-3. Photo by E.F. Joseph, Oakland, Calif.

[William Byron Rumford speaking into a microphone.] POR: Rumford, William Byron:3 ark:/13030/tf1779n82]

Ryan, Beatrice Judd, ca. 1889-1966.

Biography/Organization History
Artist who established the Galerie Beaux Arts in San Francisco with Maynard Dixon and associated with Diego Rivera, Beniamino Bufano, Robert Boardman Howard, Antonio Sotomayor, Jean Varda, Louis and Lundy Siegriest, and others. She also worked with the Federal Art Project and the Rotunda Gallery in Paris.

[Beatrice Judd Ryan in front of a framed art piece.] POR: Ryan, Beatrice Judd:23 ark:/13030/tf3489p01k

Biography/Organization History
San Francisco-born journalist who was press secretary to President Kennedy. He was a U.S. Senator briefly upon appointment by Governor Pat Brown but was defeated by election four months later.

[Portrait of Pierre Salinger.] POR: Salinger, Pierre:1 ark:/13030/tf2580059g

Sargent, Aaron Augustus, 1827-1887.

Biography/Organization History
Massachusetts-born Republican party leader in California who was a lawyer, state Senator, U.S. Congressman (1861-1863, 1869-1873), U.S. Senator (1873-1879), and Minister to both Germany and Russia.

Hon. [Aaron Augustus] Sargent, U.S. Representative. POR: Sargent, Aaron Augustus:1 ark:/13030/tf767nb689

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
William Shew, photographer, San Francisco.


Biography/Organization History
Fresno-born Armenian writer who drew upon his personal and cultural background for his works. His early stories were marked by sentiment and diverse characters. His writings include (1950), (1952), (1943), (1963) and his Pulitzer-Prize winning play, (1939).

[William Saroyan with typewriter.] POR: Saroyan, William:4 ark:/13030/tf4b69n9z2
[William Saroyan and another man.] POR: Saroyan, William:7 ark:/13030/tf4j49p16k

Additional Note
Photograph by Arthur Tcholakian.

Sawyer, Lorenzo, 1820-1891.

Biography/Organization History
Wisconsin lawyer who moved to California and became a state Supreme Court Justice (1863) and a U.S. Circuit Court Judge (1870-1891). He rendered a decision against a Malakoff Diggins mine which prohibited hydraulic mining, in order to prevent pollution of properties not owned by the mining company.

[Portrait of] Lorenzo Sawyer. August 2, 1890 POR: Sawyer, Lorenzo:2 ark:/13030/tf6h4nb4r7

Additional Note
Inscribed, "Jas. D. Redding, Esq., with respects of Lorenzo Sawyer." Ag. 70 (?) Photograph by Thors Instantaneous Photographs, San Francisco.

Scammon, Charles Melville, 1825-1911.

Scope and Content Note
Captain of whaling ships and naturalist.
Scammon, Charles Melville, 1825-1911.

**[Portrait of Charles Melville Scammon in uniform.] 1872?**

POR: Scammon, Charles Melville:1 ark:/13030/k6dz0hj5

Physical Description:
- Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

Additional Note
- Photograph by Bradley and Rulofson.

Scheffauer, Herman George, 1878-1927.

**Biography/Organization History**
San Francisco-born poet and journalist who associated with Ambrose Bierce and had a style somewhat like George Sterling. His collections of poems written in California include (1908), (1908) and (1903). He killed himself in 1927.

**[Portrait of Herman George Scheffauer.]** POR: Scheffauer, Herman George:1 ark:/13030/tf767nb69t

**[Herman George Scheffauer] at the Bohemian Grove - midsummer. 1908**
POR: Scheffauer, Herman George:1 ark:/13030/tf196nb1bq

Additional Note
- Inscribed, "For Ethel Talbot, from her friend, Herman Scheffauer." "The Sons of Baldur".

Scott, Irving Murray, 1837-1903.

**Biography/Organization History**
Maryland-born engineer who constructed battleships and designed mining machinery used on the Comstock Lode in Nevada. He was a president of the Mechanics' Institute, a Trustee of Stanford, and a Regent of the University of California.

**[Portrait of Irving Murray Scott.]** POR: Scott, Irving Murray:2 ark:/13030/tf709nb5k5

Scott, William Anderson, 1813-1885.

**Biography/Organization History**
Tennessee-born Presbyterian clergyman who went to San Francisco in 1854 where he became known as a cultural leader. He is remembered for having married Robert Louis Stevenson and Fanny Osbourne and for founding St. John's Church in San Francisco and the San Francisco Theological Seminary.

**Rev. [William Anderson] Scott. 1878** POR: Scott, William Anderson:1 ark:/13030/tf3q2nb3dz

Additional Note
- Bradley & Rulofson's Celebrity Catalogue, San Francisco.


**Biography/Organization History**
Michigan-born chemist with the University of California, Berkeley's Department of Chemistry who became an associate director of the Lawrence Radiation Laboratory, chancellor (1958-1961), and the chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission (1961-1971). He co-discovered many transuranium elements and was awarded the Nobel Prize in chemistry in 1951 with the physicist Edwin McMillan.

**Wendell Latimer [left] and Glenn [Theodore] Seaborg [right] in 307 Gilman Hall. circa 1950**
POR: Seaborg, Glenn Theodore:3 ark:/13030/tf5g5008kz

Seawell, Emmett, 1862-1939.

**Biography/Organization History**
Associate Justice of the California Supreme Court.
Seawell, Emmett, 1862-1939.

[Portrait of Emmett Seawell.] POR: Seawell, Emmett: ark:/13030/k6988g7x
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Semple, Robert Baylor, 1806-1854.
Biography/Organization History
California pioneer.

[Portrait of Robert Baylor Semple.] POR: Semple, Robert Baylor: ark:/13030/k65h7qh6
Additional Note
Copy photograph.

Serra, Junipero, 1713-1784.
Biography/Organization History
Spanish Franciscan priest who founded missions in California.

[Portrait of Junipero Serra.] POR: Serra, Junipero: ark:/13030/k61r6zr1

Sharon, Sarah Althea, 1832-1937.
Biography/Organization History
(Sarah Althea Hill). Mistress of William Sharon who sued him in 1883 for support under the terms of what she claimed was a marriage contract. While the case was being fought in court, Sharon married her attorney, David S. Terry, who was shot and killed in a battle with the bodyguard of U.S. Supreme Court Justice Stephen Field. Sharon's lawsuit was unsuccessful and she spent 45 years in an insane asylum.

[Full length portrait of Sarah Althea Sharon.] POR: Sharon, Sarah Althea: ark:/13030/tf2779n8vr
Additional Note
"The Rose of Sharon," taken by Tabor [Taber?] between 1880-87, at the time her gold bracelet [was] made by Tiffany to celebrate victory of a race horse of Terry's. Platone print...Hirsch & Kaye.

Sharon, William, 1821-1885.
Biography/Organization History
Ohio-born agent of the Bank of California, appointed by William C. Ralston, who acquired many of Ralston's properties after his death, including the Palace Hotel. He was elected from Nevada to the U.S. Senate (1875-1881). His mistress was Sarah Althea Sharon, who attempted (unsuccessfully) to sue his estate under a questionable marriage contract.

[Portrait of William Sharon.] POR: Sharon, William: ark:/13030/k6x06g8f
Additional Note
Photograph of a print.

[Portrait of William Sharon.] POR: Sharon, William: ark:/13030/k6s75qiq
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 print
Additional Note
Britton and Rey & Co. Lith.

Additional Note
Photograph by Taber.
Shattuck, Francis Kitteredge, 1824-1898.

- Biography/Organization History
- Civic leader in Berkeley, Mayor of Oakland and member of the California State Assembly.

[Portrait of Francis Kitteredge Shattuck.] 1892

Additional Note

Shaw, George H.

[George Shaw posing with dog.] 1913

- Physical Description:
- Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
- Photograph on front of a postcard.

Shelley, John Francis, 1905-1974.

- Biography/Organization History
- President of the San Francisco Labor Council, California State Senator, and eight-time U.S. Congressman who was mayor of San Francisco from 1964-1968.

[John Francis Shelley with microphone.] POR: Shelley, John Francis:7

Additional Note
- Photograph from Stewart & Skelton Studios, San Francisco, picture no. 179-9.

Sheppard, Eli Taylor, 1842-1927.

- Biography/Organization History
- Diplomat and lawyer.

Eli T. Sheppard at home on Chabot Road, Oakland. circa 1922

- Physical Description:
- Extent: 1 photograph

Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891.

- Biography/Organization History
- Union Army officer during the U.S. Civil War.

[Portrait of William T. Sherman.] POR: Sherman, William Tecumseh:1

Additional Note
- Physical Description:
- Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)

Shima, George, 1864-1926.

- Biography/Organization History
- Japanese-born farmer who, after coming to California and spending time as a poor laborer, leased land in a partnership with other Japanese farmers and by 1913 controlled 28,000 acres and 85% of California's potato crop. He was known as the "Potato King," and was worth about $15,000,000 at the time of his death.

Shima, George, 1864-1926.

Shinn, Charles Howard, 1852-1924.

Shinn, Milicent Washburn, 1858-1940.

Shirpsner, Clara Garfinkle, 1901-.


Additional Note
J.H. Johan Hagemeyer, camera portraits, Carmel, Calif.

Siegriest, Lundy, 1925-.

Biography/Organization History
Artist and son of the painter Louis Bassi Siegriest.

[Lundy Siegriest.] POR: Siegriest, Lundy:1  ark:/13030/tf3199n9c0

Sill, Edward Rowland, 1841-1887.

Biography/Organization History
English teacher at Oakland High School (1871-1874) and the University of California (1874-1882) who also wrote verse, often concerned with religious doubt. His works were collected in (1883), (1902), and (1900).

Edward Rowland Sill, Prof. Eng. Literature, U.C. Berkeley. circa 1882
POR: Sill, Edward Rowland:2  ark:/13030/tf638nb4k1

Additional Note
"Sincerely Yours, E.R. Sill." Photograph by Taber.

Simoneau, Jules, 1821-1908.

Biography/Organization History
Friend of Robert Louis Stevenson.

Jules Simoneau, age 90?, at home in Monterey. His wife, his daughter, & the grandchildren. 1907 POR: Simoneau, Jules:2  ark:/13030/tf638nb6qp

Sloat, John Drake, 1781-1867.

Biography/Organization History
1st American military governor of California (July 7-29, 1846) who served in the navy in the War of 1812 and was appointed to command the Pacific Squadron in the Mexican War.

John Drake Sloat of the United States Navy. POR: Sloat, John Drake:2 ark:/13030/tf2v19n9s4

Additional Note
Photograph by Edwin A. Sherman.

Sloss, Hattie Hecht, 1874-1963.

Biography/Organization History

[Hattie Hecht Sloss next to book case.] circa 1950 POR: Sloss, Hattie Hecht:1 ark:/13030/tf64j0pcc

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Sloss, Louis, 1823-1902.

Biography/Organization History
Jewish-American civic leader and businessman.


Additional Note
Digital capture taken from negative. Original print in Frank V. McDonald's, Notes preparatory to a biography of Richard Hayes McDonald, p.63.
Biography/Organization History
Judge of the Superior Court of the City and County of San Francisco, and Justice of the California Supreme Court from 1906-1919.

[Portrait of Marcus Cauffman Sloss.] POR: Sloss, Marcus Cauffman:2 ark:/13030/tf6w100934

Biography/Organization History
Placer County-born poet who was influenced by George Sterling. He wrote (1919), and later became a science fiction writer.

[Portrait of] Clark Ashton Smith. 1912 POR: Smith, Clark Ashton:1 cop. 2 ark:/13030/tf2d5nb2d6

Smith, Francis Marion, 1846-1931.
Biography/Organization History
Discovered borax in Nevada in 1872, and with his discoveries and mines he bought from William T. Coleman, he made a fortune and became known as "Borax Smith." He overextended his finances and lost his fortune in 1913.

Francis Marion "Borax" Smith, second from left. circa 1917 POR: Smith, Francis Marion:2 ark:/13030/tf100004mk

Additional Note
House is "Arbor Villa," F.M. Smith Estate, Oakland.

Smith, Jedidiah, Family collection.

[Silhouette of Dr. Titus Gordon Vespasian Simons.] POR: Smith, Jedidiah, Family collection:3.29 ark:/13030/k6w09f5h

Smyth, F.M.

[F.M. Smyth sitting under tree with dog.] POR: Smyth, F.M.:2 ark:/13030/k6r78pfs

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Smythe, William Ellsworth, 1861-1922.
Biography/Organization History
Crusader for scientific irrigation on small farms whose ideas were practiced in southern California and Idaho. His theories were laid out in (1900) and (1905).

[Portrait of William Ellsworth] Smythe. POR: Smythe, William Ellsworth:1 ark:/13030/tf300006d2

Snyder, Gary, 1930-.
Biography/Organization History
San Francisco-born poet who studied anthropology and Asian culture at the University of California, Berkeley. His writing, characterized by its contrasts between eastern and western values and between the urban and the rural, was influenced by his experiences as a logger and sailor and his years living in Japan. His collections of poems include (1959), (1958), (1960, 1965), (1967) and (1974), for which he won a Pulitzer Prize.

[Gary Snyder.] February 1965 POR: Snyder, Gary:3 ark:/13030/tf2c6005wk

Additional Note
C2776, Kem Lee Studio, San Francisco.

Biography/Organization History
Miner, court reporter, writer, and journalist who was also a mountaineer and explorer of the area between Yosemite and Kings Canyon. He mapped a large portion of the high mountain route that is now John Muir Trail in the Sierra Nevadas.

[Theodore Seixas Solomons.] POR: Solomons, Theodore Seixas:1 ark:/13030/tf7x0nb6xq

Sotomayor, Antonio, 1904?-1985

Biography/Organization History
San Francisco artist, designer, and caricaturist.

Antonio Sotomayor. 1929 POR: Sotomayor, Antonio:6 ark:/13030/tf1h4nb1g3

Spence, David, 1798(?)-1875.

Biography/Organization History
California pioneer.

[Portrait of David Spence.] POR: Spence, David:1 ark:/13030/k6mg7xrh


Biography/Organization History
Son of Claus Spreckels, he sided with his father and brother John against his younger brothers in a struggle over control of the family businesses (sugar-beet, railways, power companies). He was in the family sugar business and shot M. H. de Young over a claim by the that his business defrauded stockholders. He donated the California Palace of the Legion of Honor art museum to San Francisco in 1924.

Adolph [Bernard] Spreckels, S.F. [San Francisco]. POR: Spreckels, Adolph Bernard:1 ark:/13030/tf6x0nb5rb

Spreckels, John Diedrich, 1853-1926.

Biography/Organization History
Son of Claus Spreckels, he sided with his father and brother Adolph against his younger brothers in a struggle over control of the family businesses (sugar-beet, railways, power companies). He founded the Oceanic Steamship Co. in 1881 to take passengers and mail to Hawaii and New Zealand, and owned the and the (1897-1913).

[Man formerly identified as John Diedrich Spreckels, Sr. Possibly a Spreckels brother.] POR: Spreckels, John Diedrich:2 [Misidentified?] ark:/13030/tf638nb4mj

Additional Note
Inscribed in pencil on back: "To Clark, 1901." Imprint on card mount: Schumacher Portraits, Los Angeles.

Additional Note
Identified on back of mount in unknown hand as John D. Spreckels.


Biography/Organization History
11th president of the University of California system (1930-1958) who was educated at the institution and was comptroller and vice president before he was president. His almost completely successful term was noted for UCLA's rise from a branch to a distinguished university, improvements at Davis, the establishment of the Santa Barbara and Riverside campuses, increased enrollment, major library growth, and the second-in-the-nation rating of Berkeley's faculty.

[Portrait of Robert Gordon Sproul.] POR: Sproul, Robert Gordon:2 ark:/13030/tf7z09p2qc

[Herbert Hoover and Robert Gordon Sproul with an unidentified man.] POR: Sproul, Robert Gordon:18 ark:/13030/tf767nb6bb

St. Denis, Ruth, 1880-1968.

Biography/Organization History
American dancer.

[Ruth St. Denis dancing.] POR: Saint Denis, Ruth:8 ark:/13030/k6gt5wd2

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Ruth St. Denis in dance costume.] POR: Saint Denis, Ruth:12 ark:/13030/k6c254p1

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Stanford, Leland, 1824-1893.

Biography/Organization History
New York-born founder of the Republican Party in California who became governor (1862-1863), president of the Central Pacific Railroad, and a U.S. Senator in 1885. He founded Stanford University in Palo Alto, named for his son, Leland Stanford, Jr., who died at age 15. He trained horses as a hobby, and commissioned Eadweard Muybridge to take photographs of them as part of his animal locomotion studies.

Leland Stanford, ex-Gov. of California. 1864-1866? POR: Stanford, Leland:1 ark:/13030/tf8r29p37m

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)

Additional Note
Two cent tax stamp on back.

[Oval portrait of Leland Stanford.] POR: Stanford, Leland:2 ark:/13030/tf238nb1rx

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Portrait of Leland Stanford.] POR: Stanford, Leland:6 ark:/13030/k6794cxv

Additional Note
Photograph of a print.

Stanton, Charles Tyler, 1811-1846.

Biography/Organization History
Member of the Donner party.

[Profile portrait of Charles Stanton.] ark:/13030/k63j3n6

Stebbins, Horatio, 1821-1902.

Biography/Organization History
Clergyman of the Unitarian Church of San Francisco who held seats on the governing boards of the University of California and Stanford University. He wrote (1895). Lucy Stebbins, his daughter, was the Dean of Women at Berkeley (1913-1936).

Dr. Horatio Stebbins, "Unitarian Minister." circa 1900 POR: Stebbins, Horatio:7 ark:/13030/tf6b69p1d0

Additional Note
Photograph by Wm. Keith Studio, 424 Pine St., San Fran.

Steffens, Josephine.
Steffens, Josephine. 1894 POR: Steffens, Josephine:1  ark:/13030/k6zs34r
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)
Additional Note
Photograph by Rockwood, New York, NY.

Steffens, Lincoln, 1866-1936.
Biography/Organization History
California social commentator and editor who exposed governmental corruption and his own
skepticism about the conventions of American society in (1904) and (1931).

[Portrait of] Lincoln Steffens. May 1994 POR: Steffens, Lincoln:30  ark:/13030/tf696nb55m
Additional Note
Photograph by Rockwood, New York, New York.

Lincoln Steffins [Steffens]. POR: Steffens, Lincoln:32  ark:/13030/tf8m3nb6jc
Additional Note
Photography by Peter Stackpole, Oakland, Calif.

Stein, Daniel.
Biography/Organization History
Father of Gertrude Stein.

Daniel and Amelia Keyser Stein. circa 1860s? POR: Stein, Daniel:1  ark:/13030/k6v12d1p

Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946.
Biography/Organization History
Experimental writer from Pennsylvania who lived in California from 1880-1892 and whose
companion, Alice B. Toklas, was from San Francisco. The two later resided in France where
Stein had a famous salon.

Gertrude Stein and Alice Toklas in Venice. March 27, 1908 POR: Stein, Gertrude:1  ark:/13030/8fs2010fc
Additional Note
From "What is Remembered by Alice B. Toklas". Holt, Rinehart, & Winston, Inc.

[Gertrude Stein with Alice B. Toklas and their pet dog in France.] 1944? POR: Stein, Gertrude:2  ark:/13030/tf800009g3
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Gertrude Stein visit to San Francisco. 1935? POR: Stein, Gertrude:4  ark:/13030/tf6k4008v2
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Gertrude Stein.] POR: Stein, Gertrude:10  ark:/13030/tf1199n8p
[Gertrude Stein seated in an armchair underneath her portrait by Picasso.] POR: Stein, Gertrude:14  ark:/13030/tf4j49p173
Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946.

**[Gertrude Stein appears in GI Film. November 19, 1945](ark:/13030/k6q81n9z)**

POR: Stein, Gertrude:15

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

---

**[Gertrude Stein in a family portrait.] circa 1899?**

POR: Stein, Gertrude:21

ark:/13030/k6kk9m1v

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

---

Stein, Leo, 1872-1947.

**Biography/Organization History**
American art collector and brother of Gertrude Stein.

---

**[Portrait of Leo Stein a holding pipe.]**

POR: Stein, Leo:2

ark:/13030/k6ft8v8p

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

---

**[Leo Stein standing outdoors.]**

POR: Stein, Leo:4

ark:/13030/k6b283h6

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

---

**[Leo Stein leaning on a railing.] 1 photograph**

POR: Stein, Leo:10

ark:/13030/k6697b8g

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

---

Steinbeck, John, 1902-1968.

**Biography/Organization History**
Writer from Salinas whose California heritage greatly influenced his writings. He attended Stanford University and began his literary career with *In Dubious Battle* (1929), following it up with many novels devoted to farming communities and migrant laborers of California, including *Of Mice and Men* (1937), *The Grapes of Wrath* (1939), and *The Red Pony* (1940), for which he received a Pulitzer Prize. Steinbeck was also the first California author to be awarded a Nobel Prize (1962).

---

**John Steinbeck. circa 1936**

POR: Steinbeck, John:6

ark:/13030/k6j6m25

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Additional Note
Written on back of photo: Photo taken approx. at the time of publishing, "In Dubious Battle."

---

**Cuernavaca, Mexico. Mrs. Stanford Steinbeck, Gwyndolyn, Thom and John Steinbeck. 1945**

POR: Steinbeck, John:25

ark:/13030/tf6q2nb5mz

Thom and John Steinbeck with their father, Paris. 1954

POR: Steinbeck, John:41

ark:/13030/tf1w1005ft

The Pearl. L-R: John Steinbeck, ?, Emilio Fernandez (Director), Marcia Elena Marquez, Oscar Danziger (Aguila Films), Peter Rathvon, (Paramount), Pedro Armandares. 1945

POR: Steinbeck, John:47

ark:/13030/tf3c6006qg

Russian Journal. Diplomatic and cultural reception for John S. Steinbeck, Helsinki, Finland. 1946

POR: Steinbeck, John:54

ark:/13030/tf4q2nb4c7

Additional Note
Photograph by Robert Capa.
Stephens, Henry Morse, 1857-1919.

Biography/Organization History
English-born history professor at the University of California, Berkeley (1902-1919) who was a faculty leader and a scholar of modern Europe.

[Portrait of Henry Morse Stephens.] POR: Stephens, Henry Morse:7 ark:/13030/k6xs63m9

Additional Note
Copy photograph.

Henry Morse Stephens in steamer chair at left [with hat in lap], Bohemian Grove.
POR: Stephens, Henry Morse:20 ark:/13030/tf1779n832

Stephens, William Dennison, 1859-1944.

Biography/Organization History
24th governor of California (1917-1923) who was a Republican-turned-Progressive congressman (1910-1916) who focused on war issues and the economy.

Governor William D. Stephens, Governor of California.
POR: Stephens, William Dennison:1 ark:/13030/tf3k4006gg

POR: Stephens, William Dennison:4 ark:/13030/tf087004s8

Sterling, George, 1869-1926.

Biography/Organization History
California poet who associated with Joaquin Miller, Jack London, and especially his mentor Ambrose Bierce. One of the first writers to move to the artists' colony in Carmel and a major contributor to the Bohemian Club, where he committed suicide. His works include (1903), "On a Western Beach," and "The Cool, Grey City of Love."

[George Sterling.] 1926 POR: Sterling, George:7 copy 2 ark:/13030/tf5s2007p0

Additional Note
Photograph by J. Hagemeyer.

[Portrait of George Sterling.] September 1887 POR: Sterling, George:1 ark:/13030/k6t15bww

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)

Additional Note
Photograph by William Howard, Sag Harbor, N.Y.

[George Sterling wearing a cap.] circa 1908? POR: Sterling, George:17 ark:/13030/tf9i49p3pb

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Portrait bust of George Sterling.] POR: Sterling, George:18 ark:/13030/k6pc39mb

Additional Note
Photograph of sculpture by Ralph Stackpole.

George Sterling, Sire Jinks. 1907 POR: Sterling, George:31 ark:/13030/tf9m3nb7b2

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
[George Sterling with Joaquin Miller and Charles Stoddard.] circa 1908?
POR: Sterling, George:34  ark:/13030/tf8w1009jg

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

POR: Sterling, George:49  ark:/13030/tf5n39p1c4

Stevenson, Robert Louis, 1850-1894.

Biography/Organization History
Scottish-born writer who first came to California to pursue his wife-to-be, Fanny Van De Grift Osbourne. After their marriage, the couple moved to Scotland, Switzerland, France, England, and then to Samoa in pursuit of a favorable climate for his tubercular ill health. Works of his that were inspired by various sites in California include (1892), (1894), (1892), (1883), and (1866).

[Robert Louis Stevenson.] POR: Stevenson, Robert Louis:8  ark:/13030/tf4489p0h4
[Robert Louis Stevenson in Samoa.] POR: Stevenson, Robert Louis:21  ark:/13030/tf9x0nb7d2

Additional Note
Photograph by J. Davis.


Biography/Organization History
Pennsylvania-born author and professor of English at the University of California, Berkeley (1923-1962) whose writings often dealt with California and the West. His nonfiction works include (1931), (1962), (1964), and (1936), and his novels set in the West include (1941), (1938), and (1949).

George Stewart. circa 1955 1950 POR: Stewart, George Rippey:6  ark:/13030/tf9000103t

Additional Note
For [?] Millie R. Photographer Ken McLaughlin.

[George Rippey Stewart sitting by the] Boulder River. POR: Stewart, George Rippey:29  ark:/13030/tf2t1nb1zm

Stockton, Robert Field, 1795-1866.

Biography/Organization History
2nd American military governor of California (1846-1847) who fought with the navy in the War of 1812 and the Algerian War, and later attempted to declare California a U.S. territory.

Hon. Robert Stockton, Civil War period, formerly Commodore. 1860s
POR: Stockton, Robert Field:3  ark:/13030/tf7z09p2rw

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)

Additional Note
Gift of Mrs. Schlichtmann, 1959.

[Painting of Robert Field Stockton.] 1840 POR: Stockton, Robert Field:4  ark:/13030/tf6z09p2fx

Additional Note
Engraved by H.B. Hall, from a painting on ivory by Newton London. “Yours truly, R.F. Stockton.”

Biography/Organization History
Poet who wrote under the pseudonym Pip Pepperpod for the whose famous friends and acquaintances included Bret Harte, Mark Twain, Thomas Starr King, and Ina Coolbrith. He was a professor of English in the East but spent his last years in California. His works include (1867), (1873), (1902) and (1885).

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Charles Warren Stoddard standing by a tree.] POR: Stoddard, Charles Warren:7 ark:/13030/k6jm2jwm
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Portrait of Charles Warren Stoddard.] POR: Stoddard, Charles Warren:29 ark:/13030/tf067nb12m
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Photographer, C.E. Watkins, Yosemite Art Gallery, San Francisco, Cal.

Stoneman, George, 1822-1894.

Biography/Organization History
15th governor of California (1883-1887) who, as a Democrat, worked for irrigation projects and opposed the political power of the railroads.

Maj.-Gen. George Stoneman. POR: Stoneman, George:3 ark:/13030/tf6z09p2gf
Additional Note
Published by J.C. Buttre.

Storke, Charles Albert, 1847-1936.

Biography/Organization History
New York-born founder of the Los Angeles Herald (1873) who was a California state assemblyman and the first mayor of Santa Barbara.

Charles Albert Storke and Mrs. Storke. POR: Storke, Charles Albert:3 ark:/13030/tf4h4nb3vp
Stowitts, Hubert, 1892-1953.

Biography/Organization History
American dancer and painter.

[Hubert Stowitts in a dance costume.] POR: Stowitts, Hubert:15 ark:/13030/k6dv1t4v
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Hubert Stowitts in a dance costume.] POR: Stowitts, Hubert:16 ark:/13030/k69312dt
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Stowitts, Hubert, 1892-1953.

[Hubert Stowitts in a dance costume for "Fanny Elssler."] 1937
POR: Stowitts, Hubert:20

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Hubert Stowitts and Lilian Harvey in "Fanny Elssler."] 1937
POR: Stowitts, Hubert:31

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Hubert Stowitts as the Sun God, in "The Painted Veil."]
POR: Stowitts, Hubert:37

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Hubert Stowitts As the Sun God, in his, "The Painted Veil.
POR: Stowitts, Hubert:40

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Strauss, Joseph Baermann, 1870-1938.

Biography/Organization History
Ohio-born engineer who built over 400 bridges in his lifetime, including the Golden Gate Bridge.

Joseph Strauss. POR: Strauss, Joseph Baermann:3

Additional Note
Photograph by Peter Stackpole, Oakland, Calif.

Strunsky, Anna, 1879-1964.

Biography/Organization History
Jewish-American author.

[Portrait of Anna Strunsky.] 1960
POR: Strunsky, Anna:3

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Suggett, Allen Hofman.

Allen Hofman Suggett. POR: Suggett, Allen Hofman:1

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Sullivan, Noel, 1890-1956.

Biography/Organization History
San Francisco-born patron of the arts, especially music, whose home (both in San Francisco and later at his "Hollow Hills Farm" in Carmel Valley) became a gathering place for musicians, artists, and writers. He devoted much money and effort to the arts, but also fought against capital punishment and racial discrimination. His uncle was James D. Phelan.
Family of Francis Sullivan. circa 1900  
POR: Sullivan, Noel:29  
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Scope and Content Note
Francis, Alice Phelan, Alyce, Ada, Gladys and Noel.

POR: Sullivan, Noel:34  
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Noel and Lotte Lehmann on front porch steps with dogs.]  
POR: Sullivan, Noel:39  
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Noel Sullivan and Roland Hayes.  
POR: Sullivan, Noel:47  
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Sutro, Adolph, 1830-1898.
Biography/Organization History
Prussian-born miner in Nevada who built a tunnel under the Comstock Lode to improve ventilation and drainage. The tunnel made a fortune for Sutro, enabling him to invest in real estate in San Francisco, eventually coming to own one-twelfth of the city's property. He acquired 1,000 acres of land, known as Sutro Heights, on a spot facing the ocean beyond the Golden Gate, which housed his mansion, the Cliff House restaurant, and the Sutro Baths (salt water swimming pools). Sutro was a Populist mayor of San Francisco from 1894-1896. Upon his death in 1898 Sutro Heights was willed to the city of San Francisco.

[Portrait of Adolph Sutro.]  
POR: Sutro, Adolph:1  
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Profile portrait of Adolph Sutro.]  
POR: Sutro, Adolph:2  
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Profile portrait of Adolph Sutro.]  
POR: Sutro, Adolph:3  
Additional Note
16075. Photograph by Taber.

Sutter, John Augustus, 1803-1880.
Biography/Organization History
Owned a huge at the junction of the Sacramento and American rivers, which he named Nueva Helvetia and staffed with serfs who farmed. Together with his trading business it was practically a self-sufficient community. Sutter's Fort continued to grow until gold was discovered there at his sawmill, beginning the gold rush and causing his workers to desert and his to be taken over by squatters.

[Portrait of John Augustus Sutter.]  
POR: Sutter, John Augustus:1  
Additional Note
16075. Photograph by Taber.

[John Augustus Sutter seated on an armchair outside.]  
POR: Sutter, John Augustus:6  
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection  
Various  
152
Sutter, John Augustus, 1803-1880.

[Group portrait of John Augustus Sutter and four other men.] POR: Sutter, John Augustus: ark:/13030/tf29005s2
Copy of frontispiece, with portrait of Captain John A. Sutter, and title page of B. Schmolder's, "Neuer praktischer Wegweiser fur Auswanderer nach Nord-Amerika.
POR: Sutter, John Augustus: ark:/13030/k6vx0qr1
Additional Note
Original published in 1848.

[Portrait of John Augustus Sutter.] 1877? POR: Sutter, John Augustus: ark:/13030/tf5r29p0gv
Additional Note
Inscribed by Sutter to "Dr. Hitchcock", Lititz, PA, April 2, 1877.

Swett, John, 1830-1913.
Biography/Organization History
New Hampshire-born public school teacher in San Francisco who later served as city superintendent of schools, in which post he struggled to keep politics out of education.

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
E. A. Kusel, Montgomery Street, Oroville.

Swig, Benjamin Harrison, 1893-1980.
Biography/Organization History
San Francisco banker, real estate businessman, and philanthropist who rebuilt hotels and was involved with political and civic affairs.

Swig, Benjamin Harrison.
POR: Swig, Benjamin Harrison: ark:/13030/tf138nb1wp

Taber, Isaiah West, 1830-1912.
Biography/Organization History
Massachusetts-born miner, rancher, and dentist who began practicing photography in New York and then in San Francisco with Bradley and Rulofson (1864). He opened his own studio in 1871, and became a leading photographer of famous people and of the Pacific Coast scene.

I. W. Taber.
POR: Taber, Isaiah West: ark:/13030/tf3s2007fr

Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878.
Biography/Organization History
Writer of literary and travel articles for the who went to California to report on the gold rush. He frequently visited San Francisco, Monterey, and the mines, and wrote letters to the paper which formed the basis of his book, (1850).

[Portrait of Bayard Taylor.] POR: Taylor, Bayard: ark:/13030/tf2j49n9rn
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)
Additional Note

Taylor, Edward DeWitt.
Biography/Organization History
San Francisco printer.
Mr. Edward Taylor, Stanley Taylor Co. (standing at rear of press at the right). circa 1900
POR: Taylor, Edward DeWitt:1  ark:/13030/k6r5001d
              Physical Description:
              Extent: 1 photograph

Taylor, Edward Robeson, 1838-1923.
Biography/Organization History
Physician and lawyer who became active in Democratic party politics in San Francisco. He was mayor of San Francisco from 1907-1909, a cultural leader of the city, and a poet. His sons founded the printing firm of Taylor & Taylor.

[Portrait of Edward Robeson Taylor.] June 23, 1894
POR: Taylor, Edward Robeson:2  ark:/13030/tf296nb22c
          Additional Note
          Inscribed: "To Wm. Keith, from Edward R. Taylor." Taber, Platinotype.

Dr. and Mrs. Edward Robeson Taylor. 1918
POR: Taylor, Edward R.:3  ark:/13030/k6mc978p
          Physical Description:
          Extent: 1 photograph

Biography/Organization History
Agricultural economist with the University of California, Berkeley who collaborated with his wife, photographer Dorothea Lange, on (1940). The book contained Lange's photographs of migrant laborers that she took for the Farm Security Administration.

[Paul Schuster Taylor.] POR: Taylor, Paul Schuster:7  ark:/13030/tf5r29p0hc
          Additional Note
          Richard Steven Street. San Anselmo, Calif.

Teggart, Frederick, 1870-1946.
Biography/Organization History
American historian.

Portrait of Frederick Teggart. 1898
POR: Teggart, Frederick:1  ark:/13030/k6gm8gjz
              Physical Description:
              Extent: 1 photograph

Terry, David Smith, 1823-1889.
Biography/Organization History
Chief Justice of the California Supreme Court who aligned himself politically with Senator William Gwin and other Democrats of the southern faction; this alignment caused his denouncement by Senator David Broderick, which led to a duel in which Terry mortally wounded Broderick. After fighting for the Confederacy in the U.S. Civil War, Terry returned to California and practiced law; he married one of his clients, Sarah Althea Hill (Sharon). After a judge (Stephen J. Field) found her marriage documentation fraudulent, Terry threatened Field, struck him, and was shot and killed by Field's bodyguard.

Judge D. S. [David Smith] Terry, Fresno City, Cal.
POR: Terry, David Smith:1  ark:/13030/tf400006x4

Tevis, Hugh Sr., 1860-1901.
Tevis, Hugh Sr., 1860-1901.

**Portrait of Hugh Tevis.** POR: Tevis, Hugh Sr.: ark:/13030/k6bv7qv
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Tevis, Lloyd, 1824-1899.

Biography/Organization History
Came to California in 1849 and established a law practice with his brother-in-law, James Ben Ali Hagggin. He was also president of Wells Fargo and a major stockholder through his Pacific Express Co., Spring Valley Water, Sutro Tunnel, and Bank of California mining interests.

[Profile portrait of Lloyd Tevis.]
POR: Tevis, Lloyd: ark:/13030/tf7199p2c9

Tevis, Susan Sanders

**Portrait of Susan Tevis.** POR: Tevis, Susan Sanders: ark:/13030/k673705h
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)
Additional Note
Photograph by Bradley and Rulofson.

Thomas, Norman Mattoon, 1884-1968.

Biography/Organization History
Author of numerous books on socialism who ran for President of the U.S. in 1932 with the Socialist Party.

[ norman mattoon thomas with microphone].
POR: Thomas, Norman Mattoon: ark:/13030/tf0k40048g
Additional Note
Photograph by Peter Stackpole, Oakland, Calif.


Biography/Organization History
California-born lawyer and business entrepreneur who moved to Alameda and became the founder of the East Bay Regional Park system (1934). Tilden Regional Park in the East Bay is named for him.

[Charles Lee Tilden cutting his birthday cake]. 1948?
POR: Tilden, Charles Lee: ark:/13030/tf687008v3


Biography/Organization History
First native Californian to become famous internationally as a sculptor; he was known for dramatically modeled male athletic figures such as the Mechanics Monuments on Market St. in San Francisco (1899) and a statue of rugby players on the campus of the University of California, Berkeley. He was mute, and taught at the California Institute for the Deaf.

Douglas Tilden at his desk.
POR: Tilden, Douglas: ark:/13030/tf7z09p2sd

Tintype portraits.
Scope and Content Note
Miscellaneous portraits in tintype format.

[Portrait of three people with a dog.]
POR: Tintype: ark:/13030/k63f4xw5
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Tompkins, Edward, 1815-1872.

Biography/Organization History
Gave property in Oakland to the University of California to support a professorship in Asian language and literature.

POR: Tompkins, Edward:1
ark:/13030/tf358006hc
Additional Note
Photograph by Bradley & Rulofson, San Francisco.

Totheroh, Dan, 1895-1976.

Biography/Organization History
San Francisco-born playwright who graduated from the University of California and directed its Greek Theatre; his plays include (1922), which became a successful Broadway production, (1932), and (1934).

Dan Totheroh. 1941
POR: Totheroh, Dan:5
ark:/13030/tf9m3nb7ck
Additional Note
Photograph by Johan Hagemeyer, Carmel, Calif.

[Dan Totheroh standing beside Sidney B. Cushing Memorial Theatre sign.]
POR: Totheroh, Dan:9
ark:/13030/tf6x0nb5sv

Traynor, Roger J., 1900-1983.

Biography/Organization History
Utah-born professor of law at the University of California, Berkeley who was appointed to the state Supreme Court in 1940; he was Chief Justice from 1964-1970.

Chief Justice Roger J. Traynor, 1964
POR: Traynor, Roger J.:3
ark:/13030/tf7w10100
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Photograph by Moulin Studios, San Francisco. Negative 153886E

Trubode, John Baptiste.

Biography/Organization History
Surviving member of the Donner party.

John Baptiste Trubode. POR: Trubode, John Baptiste:1
ark:/13030/k6zp4fct
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)
Additional Note
Photograph by Wright, San Jose.

Tucker, Joseph Clarence, 1828-1891.

Joseph Clarence Tucker. 1880s
POR: Tucker, Joseph Clarence:1
ark:/13030/k6tx3pn3
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)
Additional Note
Photograph by E. Graybiel, Haywards, Calif.
Joseph Clarence Tucker. POR: Tucker, Joseph Clarence: ark:/13030/k6q52xw7
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 print

Biography/Organization History
Writer, editor, and genealogist who collected photographs and made scrapbooks of artistic activity in and around Carmel and San Francisco. She also participated in the Mexican revolutionary movement from 1908-1911. Her husband was John Kenneth Turner.

Mr. and Mrs. John Kenneth Turner. [Former Ms. Ethel Duffy.] March 15, 1905
POR: Turner, Ethel Duffy: ark:/13030/tf6f59p2nr
Additional Note
Photograph by Maxwell & Mudge, Fresno, Cal.

Biography/Organization History
Journalist whose account of his travels through the Yucatan in Mexico brought to light the bad working conditions of the plantation workers there under the regime of Porfirio Díaz.

[John Kenneth Turner, Carmel, Calif.] POR: Turner, John Kenneth: ark:/13030/tf4489p0jn

Biography/Organization History
California Assemblyman and Speaker, and California State Treasurer from 1975-1987.

Jesse [Marvin] Unruh. March 1964 POR: Unruh, Jesse Marvin: ark:/13030/tf4q2nb4dr
Additional Note
Speaker of the Assembly, 65th Assembly District, Los Angeles County. Los Angeles 13, California.

Vallejo, Mariano Guadalupe, 1808-1890.
Biography/Organization History
Military leader in California who sided with the United States in the matter of the annexation of California, thinking it better to be a part of the U.S. than to continue its tradition of disorganized and divided local governments. He was elected to the Constitutional Convention and to the new state's first Senate.

[Mariano Guadalupe Vallejo seated in chair.] POR: Vallejo, Mariano Guadalupe: ark:/13030/k6kd2659
Additional Note
Photograph by Houseworth & Co.
Vallejo, Mariano Guadalupe, 1808-1890.

General Mariano Guadalupe Vallejo with daughters and granddaughters.]
POR: Vallejo, Mariano Guadalupe:13
- Physical Description: 1 photograph
- Extent: 1 photograph
- Biography/Organization History
  Copy photograph of a cased photograph.

Vallejo, Mariano Guadalupe, Mrs., 1815-1891.

[Portrait of Francisca Benicia Carrillo de Vallejo, wife of Mariano Guadalupe Vallejo.]
1856 POR: Vallejo, Mariano Guadalupe, Mrs.:4
- Physical Description: 1856
- Biography/Organization History
  Copy photograph of a cased photograph.

Vallejo, Platon Mariano Guadalupe, 1841-1925.

Son of Mariano Guadalupe Vallejo, and the first native Californian to be a physician.

Van Dyke, Rowena Cooper.

[Portrait of Rowena Cooper Van Dyke.] POR: Van Dyke, Rowena Cooper:1
- Physical Description: 1 portrait

Van Dyke, Walker.

[Portrait of Walter Van Dyke.] POR: Van Dyke, Walker:2
- Physical Description: 2 portraits

Van Nuys, Isaac Newton, 1835-1912.

Rancher in San Diego County and the San Fernando Valley who was a leading grower of wheat. The city of Van Nuys in the San Fernando Valley was named for him.

Van Valkenburgh, Peter, 1870-1955.

Wisconsin-born artist who painted portraits and made drawings for the Works Progress Administration.

Peter Van Valkenburgh. POR: Van Valkenburgh, Peter:4
- Physical Description: 4 portraits

Peter Van Valkenburgh Collection
- Arrangement
  Arranged alphabetically by the name of the sitter.
- Scope and Content Note
  Photographs of portraits by Peter Van Valkenburgh.

Arthur W. Sampson, Professor of Forestry, University of California. 1943
POR: Van Valkenburgh Collection: Sampson, Arthur W.
- Physical Description: 1 portrait
- Additional Note
  Photograph of a drawing. Digital capture taken from negative.
Vasquez, Tiburcio, 1835-1875.

Biography/Organization History
California bandito.

Tiburcio Vasquez. POR: Vasquez, Tiburcio:2  ark:/13030/k6p55wr
Vega, Plácido, 1830-1878.

Biography/Organization History
Mexican general who worked to acquire weapons and funds in San Francisco for the republican government of Mexico against the French invasion.

[Portrait of Placido Vega.] POR: Vega, Plácido:1  ark:/13030/tf787008k
Additional Note
Inscribed by Placido Vega. Photograph by Bradley & Rulofson, San Francisco.

Vernon, Paul.

Biography/Organization History
Barbary Coast vaudeville performer in San Francisco.

[Portrait of Paul Vernon.] POR: Vernon, Paul:1  ark:/13030/tf9r29p3t
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Additional Note
Photograph by Houseworth's Souvenir Photographs, Houseworth's Celebrities, San Francisco.

[Portrait of Paul Vernon dressed as a woman.] POR: Vernon, Paul:2  ark:/13030/tf5870073
Additional Note

Vollmer, August, 1876-1955.

Biography/Organization History
New Orleans native who became the first chief of police of Berkeley, California (1905). He had a long career in which he developed new methods of criminal detection and nationally recognized standards of departmental organization.

[Portrait of August Vollmer.] 1898-1899 POR: Vollmer, August:1  ark:/13030/k6jd551x
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Portrait of August Vollmer.] 1904 POR: Vollmer, August:7  ark:/13030/k6902c1z
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

August Vollmer shortly after retirement. 1932 POR: Vollmer, August:17  ark:/13030/k6571m8
Scope and Content Note
Vollmer wearing uniform, seated at desk.
Chief August Vollmer. McCullagh, Berkeley. circa 1920s? POR: Vollmer, August:24 ark:/13030/tf258005b0
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph
  Additional Note
  Photograph by McCullagh, Berkeley.

[August Vollmer in a bathing suit.] 1920s-1930s POR: Vollmer, August:25 ark:/13030/k61q0vhm
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[August Vollmer at typewriter.] 1946 POR: Vollmer, August:34 ark:/13030/k6wq0c1q
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[August Vollmer gardening.] 1946 POR: Vollmer, August:36 ark:/13030/k6rx9m9f
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[August Vollmer reading, "The Police and Modern Society."] 1946 POR: Vollmer, August:37 ark:/13030/k6n58vmg
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[August Vollmer standing in front of book shelf.] 1946 POR: Vollmer, August:38 ark:/13030/k6hd83xk
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[August Vollmer standing on bridge.] 1951 POR: Vollmer, August:52 ark:/13030/k6cr62n1
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[August Vollmer shaking hands with chief of junior traffic police.] circa 1950? POR: Vollmer, August:53 ark:/13030/k6h059w5
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[August Vollmer seated at desk with man.] POR: Vollmer, August:55 ark:/13030/k6474k4d
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph

[August Vollmer with woman in front of drug store.] 1931 POR: Vollmer, August:59 ark:/13030/k60g3tdp
  Physical Description:
  Extent: 1 photograph
[August Vollmer with a group in the ocean.] circa 1900?
POR: Vollmer, August:64
ark:/13030/k6vq39xc
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Group portrait of August Vollmer with Los Angeles Police Department headquarters staff.] 1924
POR: Vollmer, August:70
ark:/13030/k6q22k62
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[August Vollmer being presented a certificate commemorating his retirement.] 1932
POR: Vollmer, August:79
ark:/13030/k6m61th3
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[August Vollmer seated in his study.] circa 1950
POR: Vollmer, August:95
ark:/13030/k6gh9s6j
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Von Schmidt, Alexis Waldemar, 1821-1906.
Biography/Organization History
Prussian born civil engineer, surveyor and businessman, who came to California in 1849.

[Portrait of Alexis Von Schmidt.]
POR: Von Schmidt, Alexis Waldemar:1
ark:/13030/k6br91fr

Wagner, Henry Raup, 1862-1957.
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph
Biography/Organization History
Philadelphia-born lawyer and manager of mines who retired in California and became an authority on western bibliography, cartography, and history. His books include (1937), (1920), and (1926).

Henry [Raup] Wagner, taken on his 89th birthday, San Marino, Calif. September 27, 1951
POR: Wagner, Henry Raup:1
ark:/13030/tf1h4nb1hm
Additional Note
Don Hill [Photography?].

Waldie, Jerome R., 1925-.
Biography/Organization History

[Jerome R Waldie, left with Lyndon Baines Johnson] September 1966
POR: Waldie, Jerome R.:39
ark:/13030/tf696nb564
[Jerome R Waldie, right] with Jon Voight. Summer 1972
POR: Waldie, Jerome R.:169
ark:/13030/tf7n39p2w0

Walling, Anna Strunsky, 1879-1964.
Biography/Organization History
Writer who co-wrote (1903) with Jack London and was a lecturer on social and literary topics.
California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection

**Walling, Anna Strunsky, 1879-1964.**

- POR: Walling, Anna Strunsky:2 [ark:/13030/tf338nb34w]
  - Additional Note
  - Photograph by G.P.H.

**Warren, Earl, 1891-1974.**

- Biography/Organization History
  District attorney of Alameda County and attorney general of California before becoming the governor in 1943 for three terms. Worked for lower taxes, better medical care, better highways, and a water use and conservation program. He was practically nonpartisan although he ran for vice president under Dewey as a Republican, and he was named Chief Justice of the Supreme Court from 1953 to 1969, where he helped move the Court more left of center.

  - Additional Note
  - Billboards in Alameda County were plastered with this photograph of Govenor Warren during one of his campaigns for re-election.

- [Earl Warren.] Probably laying cornerstone for Courthouse in Oakland. POR: Warren, Earl:3 [ark:/13030/tf7p3009br]
  - [Earl Warren wearing hat.] POR: Warren, Earl:5 [ark:/13030/tf967nb7bf]
  - [Earl Warren at] Athens Club, Oakland. 1930's POR: Warren, Earl:6 [ark:/13030/tf9m3nb7d3]
  - [Earl Warren wearing a Shriners potentate fez.] POR: Warren, Earl:7 [ark:/13030/tf129004f3]
  - [Earl Warren writing.] POR: Warren, Earl:8 [ark:/13030/tf0z09n7wr]
  - [Earl Warren.] POR: Warren, Earl:12 [ark:/13030/tf229005tk]
  - [Earl Warren surrounded by hands.] POR: Warren, Earl:16 [ark:/13030/tf067nb134]
    - Physical Description:
    - Extent: 1 photograph

- [Earl Warren at] opening of Pacific Coast Baseball League, Sacramento. 1940 or 1941 POR: Warren, Earl:17 [ark:/13030/tf3h4nb3gp]
  - Additional Note
  - Robert O. Broxson, Allied Photographers, San Francisco.

  - Additional Note
  - McCurry Foto Co., Sacramento.

- [Earl Warren as a boy with his dog.] POR: Warren, Earl:21 [ark:/13030/tf187005dc]
  - Additional Note
  - International News Photos. A Boy and His Dog. Los Angeles, California... when this picture was made, the boy, a Huck Finnish type of lad, had just one ambition - to keep on having fun with his dog. Boys are like that at 11, but the boy grew up to be Earl Warren, Governor of California and aspirant to the second highest office in the United States.

- [Earl Warren as a baby.] POR: Warren, Earl:22 [ark:/13030/tf467nb4f0]
  - Additional Note
  - International News Photos, Los Angeles, California.
[Earl Warren.] Becoming potentate. 1942
POR: Warren, Earl:35  ark:/13030/tf2q5005d0
1942 POR: Warren, Earl:39  ark:/13030/tf6w10094n
 ark:/13030/tf0v19n8qc
[Earl Warren] taking oath of registration for Selective Service. 1942
POR: Warren, Earl:42  ark:/13030/tf838nb6r6
[Earl Warren and another man.] POR: Warren, Earl:45  ark:/13030/tf2779n8w8
[Earl Warren] with Fred Smith, principal witness in graft trial. 1930
POR: Warren, Earl:48  ark:/13030/tf6m3nb563
[Earl Warren] with Mrs. Warren, George Helmas, leaving for Bakersfield after murder
of his father. 1938 POR: Warren, Earl:58  ark:/13030/tf6779p2bs
[Earl Warren at table with children in] breakfast room, 88 Vernon Street, Oakland.
circa 1937 POR: Warren, Earl:63  ark:/13030/tf3h4nb3h6
 Additional Note
Commercial Studios Photographers, Oakland, California.

[Earl Warren] going to polls. James Warren, his wife, Margaret Jessee Warren, and
their son, Jimmie Lee. 1946 POR: Warren, Earl:70  ark:/13030/tf6z09p2hz
 Additional Note
Inscribed to Thomas More Storke.

[Earl Warren] at University of California, Santa Barbara. April 5, 1960
POR: Warren, Earl:79  ark:/13030/tf9s20112q
[Earl Warren with wife and two other couples at Fiesta Days?] POR: Warren, Earl:82  ark:/13030/tf8s2010qw
[Earl Warren standing outside.] POR: Warren, Earl:89  ark:/13030/tf3w1006zp
 Additional Note
Inscribed: To Tom Storke, from his friend, Earl Warren.

[Earl Warren with men wearing hats labeled “erin gobragh.”] POR: Warren, Earl:90  ark:/13030/tf996nb6ww
[Earl Warren on ladder of a swimming pool.] Summer 1948 POR: Warren, Earl:96  ark:/13030/tf0q2nb10v
 Additional Note
In recent years Governor Warren's preoccupation with affairs of state has made it
necessary for him to forego most of the recreational activities which he enjoyed in earlier
years. The Governor does, however, still indulge in a refreshing swim whenever the
opportunity presents itself.

[Earl Warren in swimming pool.] Summer 1948 POR: Warren, Earl:97  ark:/13030/tf1q2nb20n
 Additional Note
Governor Warren gave up golf and similar recreational activities long ago because he
found that his duties in State office did not allow the time to indulge in such sports.
Whenever he can, however, the Governor takes time out for a swim. He also goes on
periodic hunting and fishing trips to keep himself in trim.
[Earl Warren as a baby.] POR: Warren, Earl:98  ark:/13030/tf1c6004v8
Additional Note
Same image as Warren, Earl--POR 199.

[Earl Warren] less than one year old, with sister Ethel. POR: Warren, Earl:99  ark:/13030/tf3r29n9t9

[Earl Warren] age three, with his family. POR: Warren, Earl:100  ark:/13030/tf6n39p2fz
[Earl Warren, third from left] in graduating class Bakersfield High School. 1908
POR: Warren, Earl:101  ark:/13030/tf3489p023


[Earl Warren and his wife.] POR: Warren, Earl:108  ark:/13030/tf3k4006h0


Earl Warren and family. POR: Warren, Earl:111  ark:/13030/tf558007hg

[Earl Warren surrounded by four children.] POR: Warren, Earl:114  ark:/13030/tf087004ts

[Earl Warren with his wife and six children.] Oakland, California. 1942
POR: Warren, Earl:117  ark:/13030/tf596nb4tn

Additional Note
Photo by the Gatchells.

[Earl Warren and children with shovels digging in ground.] POR: Warren, Earl:119  ark:/13030/tf1f59n8nn

POR: Warren, Earl:134  ark:/13030/tf867nb6bn

[Earl Warren] at wedding of Virginia Warren and John Daly. December 1960
POR: Warren, Earl:135  ark:/13030/tf838nb6sq

[Portrait of Earl Warren.] POR: Warren, Earl:137  ark:/13030/tf7t1nb666
Additional Note
Inscribed to Cecil Mosbacher.


POR: Warren, Earl:141  ark:/13030/tf911nb8hf

[Earl Warren with family on campaign train, Portland, Oregon.] October 15, 1948
POR: Warren, Earl:143  ark:/13030/tf0w1005bz

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Earl Warren with dog on hunting trip.] December 1948 POR: Warren, Earl:144  ark:/13030/tf5779p1r6

[Earl Warren with wife.] POR: Warren, Earl:149  ark:/13030/tf5f59p26q
Additional Note
Western Pipe and Steel Company. Photograph by Stroupe.

Earl Warren with] members of the class of 1912, University of California, Berkeley, California, at Bohemian Grove. August 2, 1941 POR: Warren, Earl:151  ark:/13030/tf0m3nb1dd

Governor Warren Arrival: L - R: Governor Earl Warren of California, General Matthew B. Ridgway, Major General C. O'Sullivan. POR: Warren, Earl:156  ark:/13030/tf5j49p0n4

Governor Earl Warren (right) of California eating lunch with CPL Marian Sheppard (San Marino, Calif.) POR: Warren, Earl:157  ark:/13030/tf4n39p0jx

Additional Note

Mrs. Carter W. Clarke, wife of the Commanding General S.W.C. and Governor Earl Warren of California, standing by a cake which carried the seal and flag of the State of California. POR: Warren, Earl:169  ark:/13030/tf8p3009hn

Additional Note
Army photo by Cpl. V.L. Morris.

Governor Warren in Japan. Governor Earl Warren visits with Sfc Herbert Owens of Richmond, California. POR: Warren, Earl:173  ark:/13030/tf9r29p3wr

Additional Note
U.S. Army photograph by CPL Clifford Brown.


Governor Warren in Japan. Governor Earl Warren of California purchases Japanese silk at Kyoto Japan, while Major Tom Lawson, (extreme right) looks on. POR: Warren, Earl:181  ark:/13030/tf3489p03m

Additional Note
Major Lawson acted as aide to Governor Warren during the Governor's stay in Japan. U. S. Army photo.

Field headquarters, 45th division welcomes Governor [Earl Warren] while on field tests. POR: Warren, Earl:192  ark:/13030/tf2r29p0bv

Governor Earl Warren planting a Dawn Redwood tree on Capitol grounds. circa 1948 POR: Warren, Earl:193  ark:/13030/tf7d5nb5zq

[Earl Warren in passenger seat of car.] POR: Warren, Earl:194  ark:/13030/tf2n39n8ww


[Earl Warren as a baby.] POR: Warren, Earl:199  ark:/13030/tf5r29p0iw

Additional Note
Same image as Warren, Earl--POR 98.

Earl and Nina Warren. circa 1952 POR: Warren, Earl:200  ark:/13030/tf5n39p1dn

Earl Warren, three months. POR: Warren, Earl:201  ark:/13030/tf3t1nb3tt


As Governor Earl Warren returns for a visit to his birthplace in Los Angeles, [he] is greeted by the wife of family currently occupying house. POR: Warren, Earl:206  ark:/13030/tf996nb6xd

Earl Warren during 1946 campaign - outside his old home in Los Angeles, where he was born. POR: Warren, Earl:207  ark:/13030/tf729008hx

[Earl Warren at horse race.] Mexico City. November 1, 1946 POR: Warren, Earl:208  ark:/13030/tf0779n7w5

Governor Earl Warren signing the State Forest Practice Act. 1945 POR: Warren, Earl:210 ark:/13030/tf6b69p1th

Miami Florida. Left: John Pennekamp, center: Earl Warren, right: August Banghast (?) October, 1948 POR: Warren, Earl:211 ark:/13030/tf3x0nb3cr

[Earl Warren and group photograph at an office event.] POR: Warren, Earl:213 ark:/13030/tf4w1008dp

[Earl Warren speaking at a microphone.] POR: Warren, Earl:217 ark:/13030/tf638nb4n2
[Earl Warren speaking in front of a crowd in Burlingame.] POR: Warren, Earl:218 ark:/13030/tf0t1nb1mt

[Earl Warren shaking hands at an event in Burlingame.] POR: Warren, Earl:220 ark:/13030/tf5779p1sq


Warren with geese on Wally Lynn’s ranch near Colusa. [Left to right]: Edmund G. Brown, Wallace Lynn, Earl Warren. circa 1942-1947 POR: Warren, Earl:225 ark:/13030/tf7g5009mk

[Earl Warren shaking hands with a constituent during gubernatorial campaign.] 1942 POR: Warren, Earl:227 ark:/13030/tf1v19n8rt

[Earl Warren in a class picture at Baker Street School in East Bakersfield.] POR: Warren, Earl:228 ark:/13030/tf3489p044

[Earl Warren with others on the Bay cruise.] POR: Warren, Earl:229 ark:/13030/tf896nb798

[Earl Warren.] Campaign (Vice President) Chicago. 1948 POR: Warren, Earl:230 ark:/13030/tf3d5nb2q5


Biography/Organization History
Massachusetts merchant who moved to California and established a general provisioning business in San Francisco. He sold fruit trees and vegetable seeds, and created a Great Agricultural Fair in Sacramento, later the annual State Fair.

[Portrait of James Lloyd Lafayette Warren seated at desk.] April 30, 1892 POR: Warren, James Lloyd Lafayette:5 ark:/13030/tf2m3nb1t7

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)
Additional Note
Photograph by William Shew, San Francisco.

Waste, William H., 1868-1940.

Biography/Organization History
Graduate of the University of California in 1891 who went on to become a Chief Justice of the California Supreme Court (1926-1940).


Waterman, Robert Whitney, 1826-1891.

Biography/Organization History
17th governor of California (1887-1891) who was lieutenant governor until Washington Bartlett, the governor, died soon after his term began.
Waterman, Robert Whitney, 1826-1891.

Additional Note
Taber's State Collection of portraits of representative Californians, in memoriam, to be presented to the State Library, by I.W. Taber, "That the state may preserve the names and faces, and keep alive the memory of those who made it what it is."

Robert Whitney Waterman & daughters Anna & Abby Lou.
POR: Waterman, Robert Whitney:6 ark:/13030/tf838nb6t7
Additional Note
Waterman Hot Springs, San Bernardino, Calif.


Biography/Organization History
Leading photographer of California, whose photographs made from glass plates included subjects such as Yosemite, the decaying missions, the Comstock Lode, and western landscapes as they appeared between the 1850s and 1906. His life's work was destroyed in the San Francisco earthquake and fire of 1906. He died in an insane asylum.

Carleton E. Watkins [with cane, during aftermath of earthquake.] April 18, 1906
POR: Watkins, Carleton:1 ark:/13030/k67088pw
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

[Portrait of Carleton E. Watkins.] POR: Watkins, Carleton E:2 ark:/13030/tf7z09p2tx
Additional Note
Copy photograph.


Biography/Organization History
New York journalist who worked for the in San Francisco before becoming literary editor of the, columnist of, founder and editor of, and correspondent for the. He was known for his humorous social criticism. His publications include (1866), (1874), and (1876).

[Portrait of Charles Henry Webb.] March 21, 1877 POR: Webb, Charles Henry:1 ark:/13030/tf0s200546
Additional Note
Finley & Sons, Canandaigua, N.Y. Inscribed "Charlie, Charlie. 'Only a trivial acquaintance? [?] How could you, how could you? Did I not publish your poems? And did ever [?] pay you for them? Furthermore, am [?] not your friend. C.H. Webb? Mentine [?], March 21st, 1877"

Weber, Charles David Maria, 1814-1881.

Biography/Organization History
German-born businessman in San Jose who obtained a 50,000-acre land grant on which he raised cattle, mined gold, and founded the city of Stockton as a business center for the southern mines. He led the defense of San Jose during the uprising against Micheltorena in 1845 and led a cavalry company in the same region during the Mexican War to aid the United States.

Additional Note
Photograph by J. Pitcher Spooner.
Weller, John B., 1812-1875.

Biography/Organization History

Pro-slavery Democrat who was a U.S. Senator from 1851 to 1857 and was later the 5th governor of California (1858-1860).

John B. Weller. POR: Weller, John B.:2 ark:/13030/tf8b69p3c2

Wendte, Charles William, 1844-1931.

Biography/Organization History

Moved to California at the age of 17 with his family, and after considering a career in business, instead opted for a life as a Liberal Christian minister. He graduated from Harvard Divinity School in 1869 and later returned to California for a life of ministerial and public service. His writings include (1892), (1892), , and (1896).

[Charles William] Wendte, 1st Sergeant, State Guard, Co. A. First Regiment, Calif. State Militia, 1864-6-San Francisco. December 20, 1934 POR: Wendte, Charles William:1 ark:/13030/tf0r29n7fq

Additional Note


Biography/Organization History

Indiana-born author and longtime resident of California whose writings include (1945), (1953) and (1960).

[Portrait of Jessamyn West.] POR: West, Jessamyn:15 ark:/13030/tf9q2nb78p

Additional Note

Photograph by Johan Hagemeyer.

Weston, Edward, 1886-1958.

Biography/Organization History

Illinois-born surveyor who moved to California (he lived in Glendale and Carmel) and became a photographer. He was known for his pictures of natural forms and the western landscape. Some of his prints appeared in (1940) and (1961, 1966).

[Portrait of Edward Weston.] POR: Weston, Edward:11 ark:/13030/tf7q2nb68k

Additional Note

[Original print mounted and stored as 1964.63--B]

Wheeler, Benjamin Ide, 1854-1927.

Biography/Organization History

Teacher of classics, German, and comparative philology at Brown, Harvard, and Cornell, who became president of the University of California (1899-1919). He was known for raising the level of the institution, but worked so independently that faculty dissent led to his ceding many of his powers to the Academic Senate.

[Portrait Benjamin Ide Wheeler.] POR: Wheeler, Benjamin Ide:2 ark:/13030/tf109nb12m

Benjamin Ide Wheeler, President of the University of California. POR: Wheeler, Benjamin Ide:3 ark:/13030/k6377hz5

Physical Description:

Extent: 1 photograph

Wheeler, Amey Webb (Mrs. Benjamin Ide)
Wheeler, Amey Webb (Mrs. Benjamin Ide)

Mrs. Benjamin Ide [Amey] Wheeler and child. circa 1900
POR: Wheeler, Mrs. Benjamin Ide:1  ark:/13030/k6zg71g8


Biography/Organization History
Lawyer in San Francisco who was a delegate at Republican and Progressive National Conventions. He was also a regent of the University of California.

[Portrait of Charles Stetson Wheeler.] POR: Wheeler, Charles Stetson:1  ark:/13030/tf209nb1zc

Additional Note
Inscribed "Sincerely your friend, Chas. S. Wheeler, '84." Imperial, San Francisco.

Whitaker, Herman, 1867-1919.

Biography/Organization History
English-born novelist, journalist, and Socialist leader who lived in California and was a friend of Jack London and Joaquin Miller. His daughter married Xavier Martinez.

Herman Whittaker? [Whitaker]. POR: Whitaker, Herman:2  ark:/13030/tf2489n96r

White, Hope

Biography/Organization History
Married Willard H. Merrall.

[Portrait of Hope White.] March 16, 1905 POR: White, Hope:1  ark:/13030/k6tq68s0

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Whitney, Anita (Charlotte Anita), 1867-1955.

Biography/Organization History
Native Californian who was a supporter of the Industrial Workers of the World and a member of the Socialist Party and the American Communist Party. She was convicted under California's Criminal Syndicalism Act in 1920 of belonging to a party advocating unlawful violence to accomplish political change, but was pardoned by Governor Clement Calhoun Young.

Prominent clubwoman and welfare worker [Charlotte Whitney] in prison cell. 1920?
POR: Whitney, Charlotte Anita :6  ark:/13030/k6pz5j2p

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

John F. Neylan, Charlotte Anita Whitney. POR: Whitney, Anita (Charlotte Anita):9  ark:/13030/tf8c6009qs

Whitney, Josiah Dwight, 1819-1896.

Biography/Organization History
Massachusetts-born scientist who became the state geologist of California in 1860 and made an extensive survey of the land with William H. Brewer, Clarence King, Lorenzo Yates and others. His published studies included (1880). Mt. Whitney was named in his honor.

Prof. J.D. [Josiah Dwight] Whitney, State Geologist of California. 1863
POR: Whitney, Josiah Dwight:5  ark:/13030/tf9h4nb76b

Additional Note
Photo by Silas Selleck, photographic artist. San Francisco.
Widney, Robert Maclay, 1838-1929.

Biography/Organization History
Ohio-born lawyer and judge who founded the University of Southern California.


Wilbur, Curtis Dwight, 1867-1954.

Biography/Organization History
Lawyer and judge at the U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals.


POR: Wilbur, Curtis Dwight:4

Willey, Samuel Hopkins, 1821-1914.

Biography/Organization History
Army chaplain at Monterey who founded a public library, was a Presbyterian pastor in San Francisco (1850-1862), and had Congregational churches in Santa Cruz and Benicia. He was the acting president of the College of California before it became the University of California.

Rev. Samuel H. Willey, Vice Pres. College of Cal. [College of California] 1860s

POR: Willey, Samuel Hopkins:2

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)
Additional Note
Two cent tax stamp on back.

[Bust-length portrait of Samuel Willey]. POR: Willey, Samuel H.:3

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Williams, Virgil, 1830-1886.

Biography/Organization History
Maine-born artist who came to San Francisco to provide copies of Italian old masters for the gallery of Woodward's Gardens. He became known for his original landscapes and genre scenes. He was the director of the San Francisco Art Institute.

Virgil Williams (on his 57 birthday). December 1962 POR: Williams, Virgil:2

Additional Note
Director of School of Design on Pine Street, between Kearney (Kearny) and Montgomery Streets.

Williamson, Robert Stockton, 1825-1882.

Biography/Organization History
American engineer.

[Portrait of Robert Stockton Williamson.] POR: Williamson, Robert Stockton:1

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Willow Springs Schools.
**Willow Springs School in John White's pasture. circa 1893**

Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

**Wills, Helen, 1905-1998.**

Biography/Organization History
Berkeley-born tennis player, considered the best woman tennis player of her time, whose record of victories in the U.S., England, and France stood unparalleled 40 years later.

[Seated portrait of Helen Wills.] December 23, 1929

Additional Note
Photograph by Gabriel Moulin, San Francisco, Calif.

**Wilson, Adrian, 1923-1988.**

Biography/Organization History
Michigan-born book designer and printer who began his career by printing programs for a theater. He designed books for large publishers and printed fine limited editions. His writings include (1957), (1967), and (1976).

Adrian Wilson. circa 1949

Additional Note
Photograph by Bob Lopez.

[A Adrian Giles working.]

Additional Note
Photograph by Paul Glines.

**Wilson, Harry Leon, 1867-1939.**

Biography/Organization History
Illinois-born author of humorous fiction who lived in Carmel. His most successful novels were written in California; they include (1915) and (1922).

[Profile portrait of Harry Leon Wilson.] POR: Wilson, Harry Leon:8

Additional Note

[Portrait of Harry Leon Wilson.] circa 1894

Additional Note
4686-w. Pach Bros., New York.

**Wilson, Jackson Stitt, 1868-1942.**

Biography/Organization History
Christian socialist Mayor of Berkeley from 1911-1913.

Flier for "Big Mass Meeting in Scottish Rite Auditorium" featuring speaker Jackson Stitt Wilson. October 24, 1918

**California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection**
Wilson, John, 1790-1877.
Biography/Organization History
U.S. Indian Agent, Naval Agent, and lawyer, whose work mainly concerned land claims and Whig politics.

Genl. [General] John Wilson. POR: Wilson, John:2 ark:/13030/tf4r29p0wr
Additional Note
Wm. Shew, Photographer. San Francisco.

Winchell, Elisha C., 1826-1913
Biography/Organization History
Massachusetts born lawyer who came to California in 1850. His journal describing the journey is held by The Bancroft Library (BANC MSS 74/175c). Eventually settled in Fresno, California where he became a judge and well-respected entrepreneur.

[Elisha Crosby Winchell standing on a mountain top, draped in the American flag, and aiming a pistol.] POR: Winchell, Elisha C.:1 ark:/13030/tf3t1nb3vb

Wixom, Emma (Nevada), 1859-1940.
Biography/Organization History
Graduate of Mills College who became famous as an opera singer. She was praised by Verdi and Gounod, and associated with Sarah Bernhardt and Christina, the Queen Regent of Spain.

[Emma Nevada Wixom.] POR: Wixom, Emma (Nevada):1 ark:/13030/tf3d5nb2rp
Additional Note
From the Holmes Book Co. No. 1. Photo courtesy Elvin Wixom. To be returned by H. Hamlin. Inscribed: "To my darling 'little brother' from his barefooted loving 'little sister,' Emma Nevada Mignon. - Kueblen -[?]"

Wood, Charles Erskine Scott, 1852-1944.
Biography/Organization History
Left a military career to study law, and practiced for both corporations and civil liberties causes. He then moved to Saratoga (1929) with his wife, Sara Bard Field, and devoted himself to literature and liberal social causes. He wrote (1915), (1929), (1927), and (1937).

[Charles Erskine Scott Wood seated with tabby cat in his lap.] 1938
POR: Wood, Charles Erskine Scott:1 ark:/13030/k6280qtb
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph

Charles Erskine Scott Wood and grandchild. POR: Wood, Charles Erskine Scott:7 ark:/13030/tf5g5008n0

Wright, Fannie.
Biography/Organization History
Actress.

Fanny Wright, Colville Opera Co. POR: Wright, Fannie:1 ark:/13030/k6xh00bf
Physical Description:
Extent: 1 photograph (cabinet card format)

Wright, William, 1829-1898.
Biography/Organization History
American author and humorist know as Dan DeQuille.
Wright, William, 1829-1898.

[Portrait of William Wright.] POR: Wright, William:3  ark:/13030/k6sq97m5
   Physical Description: Extent: 1 photograph (carte de visite format)

Young, Clement Calhoun, 1869-1947.
   Biography/Organization History
   26th governor of California (1927-1931) who was lieutenant governor for eight years before he was elected governor; he was known for his efficient organization and planning.

[Bust-length portrait of Clement Calhoun Young.] June 7, 1930
POR: Young, Clement Calhoun:3  ark:/13030/tf8f59p3nv
   Physical Description: Extent: 1 photograph
   Additional Note
   Photograph by Just A. Johansen Studio.

[Portrait of Clement Calhoun Young as a young boy.] POR: Young, Clement Calhoun:17
   ark:/13030/tf9f59p3ws
Hon. A.E. Goddard, Hon. C.C. [Clement Calhoun] Young, Col. C.A. Lindbergh, John E. Lonergan. POR: Young, Clement Calhoun:29  ark:/13030/tf167nb1b2

[Clement Calhoun Young.] POR: Young, Clement Calhoun:48  ark:/13030/tf729008jf
   Additional Note
   Photograph by H.C. Rathburn.

[Clement Calhoun Young with a cow at the] Eighth Annual Pacific Slope Dairy Show, Oakland, California. November 19-24, 1928 POR: Young, Clement Calhoun:53  ark:/13030/tf3w10070p

[Clement Calhoun Young.] Governor presenting flag to Commander James L. Evans. POR: Young, Clement Calhoun:63  ark:/13030/tf7489p2n3
   Additional Note
   Leonidas Pass #285, Am. Leg.

[Clement Calhoun Young holding a shovel at a tree planting.] POR: Young, Clement Calhoun:69  ark:/13030/tf7779p25h

Yount, George C., 1794-1865.
   Biography/Organization History
   California pioneer who settled in the Napa Valley.

[Portrait of George Yount.] POR: Yount, George C.:2  ark:/13030/k6p276cc
   Additional Note
   Copy photograph.

POR: Zapata, Emiliano, 1879-1919.

Emiliano Zapata. POR: Zapata, Emiliano:1  ark:/13030/k6j96fnn
   Additional Note
   Copy of photograph courtesy of International News Photo.

   Biography/Organization History
   Bookseller in Los Angeles.

Will Cheney (L), Jake Zeitlin, in C's shop. POR: Zeitlin, Jake:2  ark:/13030/tf496nb3jq

California Faces: Selections from The Bancroft Library Portrait Collection Various 173